Printable Version of Topic Click here to view this topic in its original format BlackSDA _ 3ABN _ Dannyshelton.com Posted by: lurker Mar 26 2007, 12:03 PM Why is it when I go to dannyshelton.com or dannyshelton.org does it take me to Club Adventist? Posted by: Grace Mar 26 2007, 12:13 PM QUOTE(lurker @ Mar 26 2007, 08:03 PM) 🗌 Why is it when I go to dannyshelton.com or dannyshelton.org does it take me to Club Adventist? True. It did the same for me! Posted by: Daryl Fawcett Mar 26 2007, 12:18 PM Yes, I would also like an answer as to why it goes to CA. Perhaps somebody can ask Stan of CA about that? Posted by: LadyTenor Mar 26 2007, 01:24 PM x sna Posted by: princessdi Mar 26 2007, 01:27 PM Pass me some of those, LT. As soon as BS checks it out, I am sure this is going to be real interestin!! Propel, anyone? x p∈ Posted by: LadyTenor Mar 26 2007, 01:49 PM Propel? I will take some bottled water, though!

Posted by: Jnana15 Mar 26 2007, 01:53 PM

QUOTE(LadyTenor @ Mar 26 2007, 02:24 PM)

x sna
QUOTE princessDi Posted Today, 02:27 PM Pass me some of those, LT. As soon as BS checks it out, I am sure this is going to be real interestin'! Propel, anyone?
\m I invited? I'll bake homemade bread while you watch x rofl
Posted by: Noahswife Mar 26 2007, 01:55 PM
QUOTE(Jnana15 @ Mar 26 2007, 03:53 PM) 🗆
Am I invited? I'll bake homemade bread while you watch 🗐 rofl
Since we are talking about our fixation on food again. I have fresh strawberries and shortcake for all if you notude me.
3ut I'll bring my own blue bottled water from Trader Joes.
Posted by: Jnana15 Mar 26 2007, 02:09 PM
QUOTE(Noahswife @ Mar 26 2007, 02:55 PM)
Since we are talking about our fixation on food again. I have fresh strawberries and shortcake for all if you include me. x tableta
But I'll bring my own blue bottled water from Trader Joes.
'ou got my attention BIG TIME. Just want enough goodies when BS shows up.

Posted by: sister Mar 26 2007, 02:22 PM

I did some checking on www.dannyshelton.org and www.dannyshelton.com, both sent me directly to Club Adventist, but I was denied access. I had someone who is a member there Log In and try both addresses. Members are not denied access, it takes them directly to an interview Danny Shelton made on Club Adventist in 2004. No big mystery, except that Stan would have to agree to this link to his website.

Sister
Posted by: Lee Mar 26 2007, 02:25 PM
Someone is liable to get pretty fat here on this forum, don't you all think? [7] I mean, you might have to wait a long time while you eat your goodies!
Posted by: Daryl Fawcett Mar 26 2007, 02:35 PM
In that case it seems like CA and Danny Shelton are on good terms.
I can't see it being redirected here, or to MSDAOL.
Posted by: Aletheia Mar 26 2007, 02:35 PM
QUOTE(lurker @ Mar 26 2007, 02:03 PM)
Why is it when I go to dannyshelton.com or dannyshelton.org does it take me to Club Adventist?
"Curiouser and curiouser" said Alice (in wonderland)
Check this out:
http://whois.domaintools.com/dannyshelton.com
and this:
http://whois.domaintools.com/dannyshelton.org
It appears these domains are set up to take you to Club Adventist, the same way www.save3abn.org, although a separate domain registerd to Joy, is set up to take you to www.save3abn.com, whenever you type the url in or click on it
Posted by: lurker Mar 26 2007, 02:41 PM
It still takes me to Club Adventist but when I get there, it now says access denied. It was wide open before.

Posted by: princessdi Mar 26 2007, 02:41 PM

Ok?!!! Y'all bring good snacks. We just used to have some juice, a little Pepsi, some popcorn, a few fried

meaty and furry bitsstrawbe	erry shortcake! Woohoo!!!
QUOTE(Jnana15 @ Mar 26 2007, 1	.2:09 PM) 🗌
You got my attention BIG TIME. Ju	ust want enough goodies when BS shows up.
Posted by: Aletheia Mar 26 200)7, 02:51 PM
QUOTE(lurker @ Mar 26 2007, 04:	41 PM) 🗆
It still takes me to Club Adventist before.	but when I get there, it now says access denied. It was wide open
As far as I know, you have to be a r	member of Club Adventist for access, I used to be, but no longer am.
Nere these websites registered whe nostly on Club Adventist?	en all the discussion about 3ABN was still allowed on, and taking part
Something is rotten in Denma	rk, and it ain't the fish
QUOTE(Daryl Fawcett @ Mar 26 20	007, 04:35 PM) 🗌
In that case it seems like CA and D	Danny Shelton are on good terms.
I can't see it being redirected here	, or to MSDAOL.
Daryl, x plea	
× kidd	
hey are obviously not registered to	Danny Shelton

Anybody live near Lee road in Chesterbrook, PA? Of course, since it is suite 300 it is probably just a mail drop spot.

Guess it wouldn't hurt to fly over and take a peek while y'all are snackin', right?

Poste	d by: Grace Mar 26 2007, 03:02 PM
	/maps.live.com/default.aspx?v=2&cp=44.023938~-99.71&style=h&lvl=4&tilt=-5918865193&dir=0&alt=7689462.6842358. Sigh.
Nothi	ng to see

QUOTE(sister @ Mar 26 2007, 09:22 PM) 🗌	
I did some checking on www.dannyshelton.org and www.dannyshelton.com, both sent me did Adventist, but I was denied access. I had someone who is a member there Log In and try both Members are not denied access, it takes them directly to an interview Danny Shelton made of Adventist in 2004. No big mystery, except that Stan would have to agree to this link to his work.	th addresses. In Club
Thank you sister, that explains it to me. What I find strange is that the site was opened when almost four hours ago (and I've never been a member there), but the access is denied now.	I first went,
I'm not joining the party, sorry, it's 11 p.m. here, time for me to go nite nite.	
Bon appétit, anyway! —	
Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 26 2007, 03:03 PM	
Just apartment complexes or office buildings	
Posted by: LadyTenor Mar 26 2007, 03:05 PM	
QUOTE(Jnana15 @ Mar 26 2007, 02:53 PM)	***************************************
Am I invited? I'll bake homemade bread while you watch 🖈 rofl	

QUOTE(Noahswife @ Mar 26 2007, 02:55 PM)

Since we are talking about our fixation on food again. I have fresh strawberries and shortcake for all if you include me.

It is tableta

But I'll bring my own blue bottled water from Trader Joes.

Ok?!!! Y'all bring good snacks. We just used to have some juice, a little Pepsi, some popcorn, a few fried meaty and furry bitsstrawberry shortcake! Woohoo!!!
Sounds like a party, ya'll!! The more, the merrier!!!!
Posted by: princessdi Mar 26 2007, 03:14 PM
So does this mean Danny "owns" CA. It would explain a lot about that site. Was there ever any question about GJ being "owner" of save3ABN? I use "owns and owner", but I am sure it is the wrong term.
QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 26 2007, 12:35 PM)
"Curiouser and curiouser" said Alice (in wonderland)
Check this out:
http://whois.domaintools.com/dannyshelton.com
and this:
http://whois.domaintools.com/dannyshelton.org It appears these domains are set up to take you to Club Adventist, the same way www.save3abn.org, although a separate domain registerd to Joy, is set up to take you to www.save3abn.com, whenever you type the url in or click on it
Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 26 2007, 03:16 PM
Google has the address listed to 1&1 Internet, INC.
http://press.1and1.com/index.php?MSID=&page=press&mode=displayDetail&id=44
DeVry University and Keller Graduate School of Management are also listed on the same road but not suite 300.
Posted by: Aletheia Mar 26 2007, 03:27 PM
QUOTE(princessdi @ Mar 26 2007, 05:14 PM) [
So does this mean Danny "owns" CA. It would explain a lot about that site. Was there ever any question about GJ being "owner" of save3ABN? I use "owns and owner", but I am sure it is the wrong term.

Stan definately owns Club Adventist, and this has been public knowledge for years. To my knowledge that has never been questioned.

To me it appears whoever reegistered the DS.org, and DS.com sites is trying to hide their identity. PB's findings seem to support that also. Hotel room addresses and such are used by those who do e-mail and

Anyway, this is just my opinion.
It looks like someone accusing 3ABN did it to hijack internet traffic when all the discussion was going on there rather then here, OR someone in stan's camp did it, when so much traffic was coming here, rather then there.
That's why I asked about the dates on the domain registrations
Whichever, it doesn't seem kosher to me.
P.s. It looks like Stan is in the house now and reading the thread maybe he can explain?
Posted by: sonshineonme Mar 26 2007, 03:31 PM
Ok, had to try too. I put in www.dannyshelton.com or www.dannyshelton.org and both got this directly http://clubadventist.com/forum/ubbthreads.php/ubb/postlist/Board/177 and I was able to click on (naturally right near the top) thread Danny posted in 04. I didn't have to sign in, and even if I would have to, I asked for my membership to be removed a few months back. I think it's been hyjacked, but I would not say that Stan did not arrange for this. In this case, the best thing to do is ask Stan, see what he says. But, this is smelly to me. Looks bad too.
Posted by: princessdi Mar 26 2007, 03:31 PM
Posted by: princessdi Mar 26 2007, 03:31 PM Ahhhhh I see! Thanks for the clarification, Cindy. Looks like something is up for sure!
Ahhhhh I see! Thanks for the clarification, Cindy. Looks like something is up for sure!
Ahhhhh I see! Thanks for the clarification, Cindy. Looks like something is up for sure! QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 26 2007, 01:27 PM) Stan definately owns Club Adventist, and this has been public knowledge for years. To my knowledge that
Ahhhhh I see! Thanks for the clarification, Cindy. Looks like something is up for sure! QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 26 2007, 01:27 PM) Stan definately owns Club Adventist, and this has been public knowledge for years. To my knowledge that has never been questioned. To me it appears whoever reegistered the DS.org, and DS.com sites is trying to hide their identity. PB's findings seem to support that also. Hotel room addresses and such are used by those who do e-mail and
Ahhhhh I see! Thanks for the clarification, Cindy. Looks like something is up for sure! QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 26 2007, 01:27 PM) Stan definately owns Club Adventist, and this has been public knowledge for years. To my knowledge that has never been questioned. To me it appears whoever reegistered the DS.org, and DS.com sites is trying to hide their identity. PB's findings seem to support that also. Hotel room addresses and such are used by those who do e-mail and newspaper scams also.
Ahhhhh I see! Thanks for the clarification, Cindy. Looks like something is up for sure! QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 26 2007, 01:27 PM) Stan definately owns Club Adventist, and this has been public knowledge for years. To my knowledge that has never been questioned. To me it appears whoever reegistered the DS.org, and DS.com sites is trying to hide their identity. PB's findings seem to support that also. Hotel room addresses and such are used by those who do e-mail and newspaper scams also. Anyway, this is just my opinion. It looks like someone accusing 3ABN did it to hijack internet traffic when all the discussion was going on there rather then here, OR someone in stan's camp did it, when so much traffic was coming here, rather
Ahhhhh I see! Thanks for the clarification, Cindy. Looks like something is up for sure! QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 26 2007, 01:27 PM) Stan definately owns Club Adventist, and this has been public knowledge for years. To my knowledge that has never been questioned. To me it appears whoever reegistered the DS.org, and DS.com sites is trying to hide their identity. PB's findings seem to support that also. Hotel room addresses and such are used by those who do e-mail and newspaper scams also. Anyway, this is just my opinion. It looks like someone accusing 3ABN did it to hijack internet traffic when all the discussion was going on there rather then here, OR someone in stan's camp did it, when so much traffic was coming here, rather then there.
Ahhhhh I see! Thanks for the clarification, Cindy. Looks like something is up for sure! QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 26 2007, 01:27 PM) Stan definately owns Club Adventist, and this has been public knowledge for years. To my knowledge that has never been questioned. To me it appears whoever reegistered the DS.org, and DS.com sites is trying to hide their identity. PB's findings seem to support that also. Hotel room addresses and such are used by those who do e-mail and newspaper scams also. Anyway, this is just my opinion. It looks like someone accusing 3ABN did it to hijack internet traffic when all the discussion was going on there rather then here, OR someone in stan's camp did it, when so much traffic was coming here, rather then there. That's why I asked about the dates on the domain registrations

Posted by: lurker Mar 26 2007, 03:35 PM

There may be a misunderstanding here. This was not a redirect from a search. The url in the address at the top of the page said dannyshelton.org and at the same time the page showing was Club Adventist

and as I said it was wide open. The address **didn't change** to the Club Adventist address. You could get in and move around without logging in or registering. You could get there by typing dannyshelton.org in the address at the top of the browser and clicking on to the word go. Same for dannyshelton.com. You could get there from the picture on the whois page for either also.

Now access is denied and it takes you to the interview if you are a member and log in. It didn't do that before but they have changed it and the whois page says ubb error.

It appeared to me that these were all alternate addresses for the same site.

And it did **not** take me to Danny's interview. And would be surprised if this had anthing to do with being redirected when doing a search.

Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 26 2007, 03:48 PM

If you do a bit of Google work, 1&1 Internet and it's media spokesperson have been in the news from coast to coast regarding a blogger known as Spocko. 1&1 Internet severed its relationship with Spokco under the pressure of a copyright suit threatened by ABC/Disney's attorney's.

It is an ironically interesting read:

http://www.floridamediaproject.org/nytimes%20blog%20story.pdf

DS.org let me get right into CA, no problem, right at the 11/30/04 Danny post about how the Lord had convicted him over and over not to fight his own battles.

Could just be a publicity thing, could be something sinister. Don't know that we will actually ever know. It is what it is, I guess. Perhaps someone might want to call 1&1 Internet and see what the media spokesperson has to say about it. Just a thought.

Posted by: Aletheia Mar 26 2007, 03:48 PM

QUOTE(lurker @ Mar 26 2007, 05:35 PM)

There may be a misunderstanding here. This was not a redirect from a search. The url in the address at the top of the page said dannyshelton.org and at the same time the page showing was Club Adventist and as I said it was wide open. The address **didn't change** to the Club Adventist address. You could get in and move around without logging in or registering. You could get there by typing dannyshelton.org in the address at the top of the browser and clicking on to the word go. Same for dannyshelton.com. You could get there from the picture on the whois page for either also.

Now access is denied and it takes you to the interview if you are a member and log in. It didn't do that before but they have changed it and the whois page says ubb error.

It appeared to me that these were all alternate addresses for the same site.

And it did **not** take me to Danny's interview. And would be surprised if this had anthing to do with being redirected when doing a search.

The difference in what happens when different people try, such as you and sonshineonme might also have to do with what spyware and trojan blocking programs and search engines you use. Although relatively harmless, some redirrect you, and others don't allow that and so the URL in the address bar stays the same.

Maybe if bob could explain how the save 3ABN site does it with the .org and .com address, we could figure it out easier?

I did a Yahoo search and got this: WEB RESULTS 1

Posted by: lurker Mar 26 2007, 03:51 PM
I just added a PS to my post to Di, as Stan was listed as reading this topic, but he appears to be gone now
Adventist Forums unOfficial Adventist Forums, where no one stands alone Register User Forum List Calendar Active Topics Search FAQ Who's Online swahiliwww.dannyshelton.org/clubadventist/adventist/categories.php/Cat/0 - More from this site

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 26 2007, 03:48 PM)

The difference in what happens when different people try, such as you and lurker might also have to do with what spyware and trojan blocking programs and search engines you use. Although relatively harmless, some redirrect you, and others don't allow that and so the URL in the address bar stays the same.

Maybe if bob could explain how the save 3ABN site does it with the .org and .com address, we could figure it out easier?

I did a Yahoo search and got this: WEB RESULTS 1

Adventist Forums

unOfficial Adventist Forums, where no one stands alone ... Register User Forum List Calendar Active Topics Search FAQ Who's Online swahili ...www.dannyshelton.org/clubadventist/adventist/categories.php/Cat/0 - More from this site

I just added a PS to my post to Di, as Stan was listed as reading this topic, but he appears to be gone now...

Do a whois for Club Adventist and you will see who hosts their site.

Posted by: princessdi Mar 26 2007, 03:53 PM

Lurker is right....I am in CA as I type reading communications from Danny to CA members about those who have been trying to defend 3ABN......that is all I read so far, but I am not logged in either......Everybody who wants to see better hurry up before they shut it down...you know how quick they get the information here! LOL!!

Posted by: Stan	Mar	26	2007,	03:55	PM
-----------------	-----	----	-------	-------	----

Well, the plot thickens...

Posted by: sonshineonme Mar 26 2007, 03:56 PM

QUOTE(princessdi @ Mar 26 2007, 02:53 PM)

Lurker is right....I am in CA as I type reading communications from Danny to CA members about those

who have been trying to defend 3ABNthat is all I read so far, but I am not logged in eitherEverybody who wants to see better hurry up before they shut it downyou know how quick they get the information here! LOL!!
Suys, I think they want everyone to see thatthink about it. see??)
Posted by: Aletheia Mar 26 2007, 03:58 PM
QUOTE(lurker @ Mar 26 2007, 05:51 PM) 🗌
Do a whois for Club Adventist and you will see who hosts their site.
Now, looks almost identical to the earlier info I gave links to,and PB's been looking up
nttp://whois.domaintools.com/clubadventist.com
Stan Jenson, I see you are back, would you like to comment, and (or) explain?
Posted by: awesumtenor Mar 26 2007, 03:59 PM
QUOTE(lurker @ Mar 26 2007, 05:35 PM)
There may be a misunderstanding here. This was not a redirect from a search. The url in the address at the top of the page said dannyshelton.org and at the same time the page showing was Club Adventist and as I said it was wide open. The address didn't change to the Club Adventist address. You could get in and move around without logging in or registering. You could get there by typing dannyshelton.org in the address at the top of the browser and clicking on to the word go. Same for dannyshelton.com. You could get there from the picture on the whois page for either also.
Now access is denied and it takes you to the interview if you are a member and log in. It didn't do that before but they have changed it and the whois page says ubb error.
It appeared to me that these were all alternate addresses for the same site.
And it did not take me to Danny's interview. And would be surprised if this had anthing to do with being redirected when doing a search.
The redirect is in the index.htm at www.dannyshelton.com; the HTML source for that page reads as follows:
HTML PUBLIC "-//IETF//DTD HTML 2.0//EN" <html><head> <title>302 Found</title> </head><body> <h1>Found</h1> The document has moved <a< td=""></a<></body></html>

 $\verb|HREF="http://clubadventist.com/forum/ubbthreads.php/ubb/postlist/Board/177">here.<P>| A continuous and the second second$

www.dannyshelton.org is the same; the domains were registered privately so the actual person who set them up is anonymous gee what a surprise.
Just because it points to Club Adventist does not mean that Stan necessarily was either aware of it or gave permission for it to be redirected there; you'll have to ask Stan.
In His service, Mr. J
Posted by: Aletheia Mar 26 2007, 04:00 PM as in what plot?
ganawarangananganangananganangananganang
QUOTE(Stan @ Mar 26 2007, 05:55 PM) 🗌
Well, the plot thickens 「-
Posted by: princessdi Mar 26 2007, 04:01 PM
Yes, Sonshine, the more I read, the more I think you are right. A lot of the communications are from 2004, and there is some serious spin to the whole divorce and all. Interesting, seeing as by this time Linda could nto say a word. I mean, it just really would sit better to me if she could cooberate(sp) some of this, but it is high suspect because she still can't.
QUOTE(sonshineonme @ Mar 26 2007, 01:56 PM)
Guys, I think they want everyone to see thatthink about it.
Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 26 2007, 04:06 PM
Hi Stan,
Interesting advertising scheme, if indeed that was what it was. Of course it depends on someone trying to log into Dannyshelton.org/com for it to work.
Well, it certainly has given a few of us an education about 1&1 Internet and the power of whois
QUOTE(Stan @ Mar 26 2007, 01:55 PM)

So, can you let us in on the writer's motives?

Well, the plot thickens...

</BODY></HTML>

Posted by: sonshineonme Mar 26 2007, 04:12 PM	
QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 26 2007, 03:00 PM)	***********
as in what plot?	to the second and second
sletheia, you might have to look at this from another angle to see itlook hard! It's there!	
Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 26 2007, 04:25 PM	
No more than a cryptic "plot thickens" from Stan. Hmmmm.	
Posted by: sonshineonme Mar 26 2007, 04:28 PM	
QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 26 2007, 03:25 PM)	
No more than a cryptic "plot thickens" from Stan. Hmmmm.	Andrew Commence
don't expect more. 「こ	
Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 26 2007, 04:37 PM	•••••
QUOTE(sonshineonme @ Mar 26 2007, 02:28 PM)	********
I don't expect more.	
/ell, then, my thanks to Lurker for bringing this interesting bit of information out into the open. It ra ome questions in my old noodle about. I will be interested to see if anything further develops.	aises
just did a whois search on BlackSDA.com Whew, sure am glad the Boss isn't with 1&1	ofl
would have freaked me out!	

Posted by: Aletheia Mar 26 2007, 04:57 PM

Some is explained, Stan has opened back up the 3ABN topic on club Adventist, and here is the first post in 2 years:

QUOTE
posted [on Club Adventist]- 35 minutes 36 seconds ago Topic: New Interview Coming SOON
Coming soon!!
it is going to be 'interesting'
Stan Jensen, Administrator
Still, why are the dannyshelton.org and dannyshelton.com, and club adventist domains registered to the same person or entity, Stan?
QUOTE(sonshineonme @ Mar 26 2007, 06:12 PM)
Aletheia, you might have to look at this from another angle to see itlook hard! It's there!
You are in on "the plot" or have the inside scoop, or have solved the puzzle?
If so, why be so cryptic? Simply say what you mean, please.
Posted by: sonshineonme Mar 26 2007, 05:00 PM
QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 26 2007, 03:57 PM)
Some is explained, Stan has opened back up the 3ABN topic on club Adventist, and here is the first post in 2 years:
Still, why are the dannyshelton.org and dannyshelton.com, and club adventist domains registered to the same person or entity, Stan?
You are in on "the plot" or have the inside scoop, or have solved the puzzle?
If so, why be so cryptic? Simply say what you mean, please.

Aletheia, I am trying to tell you, it's not an accident. None of it is.

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 26 2007, 03:57 PM)

Some is explained, Stan has opened back up the 3ABN topic on club Adventist, and here is the first post in 2 years:

Still, why are the dannyshelton.org and dannyshelton.com, and club adventist domains registered to the same person or entity, Stan?

You are in on "the plot" or have the inside scoop, or have solved the puzzle?

If so, why be so cryptic? Simply say what you mean, please.

Im not trying to be cryptic, and I am NOT part of the PLOT! x rofl
I was trying to get you to think about this yourselfI can tell you what I thinkwhat I knowbut that wouldn't be fair to you.
Posted by: Aletheia Mar 26 2007, 05:12 PM
QUOTE(princessdi @ Mar 26 2007, 06:01 PM)
Yes, Sonshine, the more I read, the more I think you are right. A lot of the communications are from 2004, and there is some serious spin to the whole divorce and all. Interesting, seeing as by this time Linda could nto say a word. I mean, it just really would sit better to me if she could cooberate(sp) some of this, but it is high suspect because she still can't.
What do you mean she still can't? Why do you keep thinking and saying that?
Ask anyone of her defenders Di, there is no gag order in place, why do you think she wrote that letter on her website which was posted here?
not that she ever abided by it anyway, she got a website before the ink was dry on her agreement or divorce papers. published her questions and answers, talked about her "squished" experience and how she was trashed and fired, and even talked about the so called gag order and published it
And as the recent letters published on save3abn prove she was talking plenty to others as well
AFAIC, the only time it was ever cited was as an excuse for why questions couldn't be answered or proof given for the things she, or her defenders claimed on her behalf
Here is the archived record of what she said in part about her job, her marriage etc, while the so called gag order was allegedly still in place:
The asterix show the changes she made on the site, except for the most recent, but you can go to her site and see whats there now:
http://web.archive.org/web/*/http://lindashelton.org
Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 26 2007, 05:13 PM
New interview coming to CA soon? Imagine the coincidence of having an internet billboard leading to a
bulletin board/forum at such an opportune time! What are the odds! x rofl
Wonder if CA will keep the 3abn discussion open once the "interview" is done? Calvin, are you watching this?
РВ
Posted by: Aletheia Mar 26 2007, 05:49 PM

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 26 2007, 05:58 PM)

Wow, looks almost identical to the earlier info I gave links to, and PB's been looking up http://whois.domaintools.com/clubadventist.com Stan Jenson, I see you are back, would you like to comment, and (or) explain?
And Lurker, was there any special reason, you just happened across this info, today?
Well, the cooperation was nice while it lasted psssst Sonshineonme See Your fruits are showing, again
Posted by: sonshineonme Mar 26 2007, 05:58 PM
QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 26 2007, 04:49 PM) 🗌
And Lurker, was there any special reason, you just happened across this info, today? Well, the cooperation was nice while it lasted psssst Sonshineonme Se Your fruits are showing, again
You are right Aletheia. It was nice while it lasted. My fruits? Good fruit I hope! What more can I say
Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 26 2007, 05:59 PM
Wow,
Amazing what you can find out in web archives!
http://web.archive.org/web/*/http://3abn.org
Posted by: Aletheia Mar 26 2007, 06:11 PM
QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 26 2007, 07:59 PM)
Wow,
Amazing what you can find out in web archives!
http://web.archive.org/web/*/http://3abn.org

Yeah, neat huh? It comes in handy when doing research, and when trying to find something on a webpage which you have read before
If you click on the links in those archived homepages it will take you to more archived pages from back then.
I just wish they weren't always so far behind in archiving, but then again, the internet is huge
Posted by: Rosyroi Mar 26 2007, 07:52 PM
Did you notice that the whole month of May, 2004 at 3ABN website is missing.
▼ TVsnack.
Rosyroi @;
Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 26 2007, 08:07 PM
QUOTE(Rosyroi @ Mar 26 2007, 06:52 PM)
Did you notice that the whole month of May, 2004 at 3ABN website is missing.
TVsnack.
Rosyroi @;;
Yes, indeedy I did. What is interesting is that a letter of explanation about Linda Shelton was posted on May 20th so there should be at least a May 20th in the archive but there isn't. Guess archives are subjective things
Posted by: Aletheia Mar 26 2007, 08:09 PM
QUOTE(Rosyroi @ Mar 26 2007, 09:52 PM)
Did you notice that the whole month of May, 2004 at 3ABN website is missing.
TVsnack.
Rosyroi @;

As are many other months, if you look at all carefully. Updates are always archived. If there is no change or reason to archive as in searches requested and done by webcrawlers, etc, and it's the same as before, then it isn't done. And your point was what, more of the conspiracy? And the implication that Danny Shelton is so powerful he controls the internet archives and the world wide web now also???? | x rofl Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 26 2007, 08:19 PM Rosyroi, Did you notice that I said archives must be subjective things? Did you also notice that I didn't mention anything about a conspiracy? I have no independent knowledge about web archives. The first time I heard about such things was a little earlier today. It just seems that adding a notice on May 20, 2004 would be a change. At least I think it would qualify as a change. http://web.archive.org/web/20040612111239/www.3abn.org/news/2004/sheltons-officialstatement.html I wonder who is responsible for adding archives. Would it be the webmaster? Like I said, it appears that perhaps archives are subjective. PΒ Posted by: PrincessDrRe Mar 26 2007, 08:33 PM QUOTE(LadyTenor @ Mar 26 2007, 02:24 PM) x sna QUOTE(Jnana15 @ Mar 26 2007, 02:53 PM) x TVsnack. Am I invited? I'll bake homemade bread while you watch | x rofl I got Veggie Skrimps and Whig! x sna Posted by: Aletheia Mar 26 2007, 08:33 PM QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 26 2007, 10:19 PM)

Rosyroi,

Did you notice that I said archives must be subjective things? Did you also notice that I didn't mention anything about a conspiracy?

I have no independent knowledge about web archives. The first time I heard about such things was a little earlier today. It just seems that adding a notice on **May 20, 2004** would be a change. At least I think it would qualify as a change.

http://web.archive.org/web/20040612111239/www.3abn.org/news/2004/sheltons-official-statement.html

I wonder who is responsible for adding archives. Would it be the webmaster? Like I said, it appears that perhaps archives are subjective.

PB

'B, please don't be so prickly, did you notice I wasn't replying to you, and truthfully hadn't even seen your post yet ,as our posts are only minutes apart?

and your may 20 posted letter is here:

http://web.archive.org/web/20040612111239/www.3abn.org/news/2004/sheltons-official-statement.html

Vebmasters can't take away from the archives, what is, just is. although they can trigger a webcrawler to apture pages that will add another copy to the archives. And any update is supposed to...

The archives are simply made up by the captrured of photoed copy of a website and it's pages made by the vebcrawlers and such in the various search engines etc.

The guy who made the website with the archives database we are talking about simply designed a program to jather it all into one database. There is a rather informative article in wikipedia about it all, if interested. I orgot his name, but you should be able to find it by entering the wayback machine there.

Posted by: Snoopy Mar 26 2007, 09:00 PM

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 26 2007, 08:33 PM) 🗌

PB, please don't be so prickly, did you notice I wasn't replying to you, and truthfully hadn't even seen your post yet, as our posts are only minutes apart?

And your may 20 posted letter is here:

http://web.archive.org/web/20040612111239/www.3abn.org/news/2004/sheltons-official-statement.html

Webmasters can't take away from the archives, what is, just is. although they can trigger a webcrawler to capture pages that will add another copy to the archives. And any update is supposed to...

The archives are simply made up by the captrured of photoed copy of a website and it's pages made by the webcrawlers and such in the various search engines etc.

The guy who made the website with the archives database we are talking about simply designed a program to gather it all into one database. There is a rather informative article in wikipedia about it all, if interested. I forgot his name, but you should be able to find it by entering the wayback machine there.

Metheia,

"hank you! I learned a lot from you today!! Very helpful...

Snoopy
Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 26 2007, 09:05 PM
Aletheia,
Sorry if you thought I was being prickly. I did think you were responding to my post so that is my bad.
Posting a letter on May 20th would be a change so I don't understand why there isn't an archive for that day.
Posted by: roxe Mar 26 2007, 09:09 PM
QUOTE(lurker @ Mar 26 2007, 01:41 PM) 🗌
It still takes me to Club Adventist but when I get there, it now says access denied. It was wide open before.
more info
appears to be "open" now got to read the ds interview threads
down at the bottom of the page it has links to other pages so i clicked the down arrow and chose linda shelton
just got thru reading her interview threads
not a member looks like both pages are open to read
didn't try any others
Posted by: Rosyroi Mar 26 2007, 09:19 PM

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 26 2007, 07:09 PM)

As are many other months, if you look at all carefully. Updates are always archived. If there is no change or reason to archive as in searches requested and done by webcrawlers, etc, and it's the same as before, then it isn't done.

And your point was what, more of the conspiracy? And the implication that Danny Shelton is so powerful he controls the internet archives and the world wide web now also????

Did I say anything about conspiracy Alethia? I don't appreciate being attacked. I have seen a lot of it lately and it tires me out. Why not just try to carry on a decent conversation instead of attacking? I have stood up to those trying to attack or discredit me. But never attacked those who attacked me.

I have made suggestions or made comments or agreed with someone but I try to do unto others as I would have them do unto me.

Rosyroi (sorry my rose wilted after the attack)

Posted by: Aletheia Mar 26 2007, 09:21 PM

QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 26 2007, 11:05 PM) 🗌	
Aletheia,	
Sorry if you thought I was being prickly. I did think you were responding to my post so that is my bad.	
Posting a letter on May 20th would be a change so I don't understand why there isn't an archive for that day.	t

No problem then, and thank you.

Possibly the letter was written May 20 but not added to the website till it was updated at the beginning of June??

I do know the letter explaining why she wouldn't be back was done that way, it was sent out first to subscribers then added after that to the website, at least I think so, I'm gonna double check on that.

The above seems likely to me also, because I was under the impression that the first announcement came at the campmeeting at the very end of May?

Posted by: Stan Mar 26 2007, 10:03 PM

There several hundred domains posting to www.clubadventist.com. Some are the internet real estate that I own, some I have acquired for others, and some I bought just to keep safe.

I do own www.dannyshelton.com and he is aware of that. This will one day be transferred to him. I also own other leading Adventist names, and they are aware.

It was pointed out to this am, that some one said it was pointed out to the side, and they asked why.

A few months ago, when I was having sever server problems, I shut off 50 or so forums, but never reopened them after the transfer.

SOOOOOO I have reopened a lot of them, there was no conspiracy with whoever it was who stated this thread, and am rather surprised at some of the comments..

AND YES there is an interview coming up wth DS, and it will not be about LS, but about 3ABN.

I would like to do something again with LS, a lot of us miss her. She has not responded to my emails in the past.

Posted by: princessdi Mar 26 2007, 10:13 PM

You know I don't mind being wrong, if she can speak and has not, then to me, it is to her credit and she is truly the one who has' Move on". She doin' real good becuase a sista' would have told it to Oprah the first day I could! Be Patient, He aint' through with me yet!

She abided by it Ciny, or else you and I know Danny would have his \$25,000.00 back already. Let's not get carried away and forget who we are dealing with.

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 26 2007, 04:12 PM) 🗌	44A4A44444444131.0444A
What do you mean she still can't? Why do you keep thinking and saying that?	
Ask anyone of her defenders Di, there is no gag order in place, why do you think she wrote that lette her website which was posted here?	ron
not that she ever abided by it anyway, she got a website before the ink was dry on her agreement divorce papers. published her questions and answers, talked about her "squished" experience and how was trashed and fired, and even talked about the so called gag order and published it	
And as the recent letters published on save3abn prove she was talking plenty to others as well	
AFAIC, the only time it was ever cited was as an excuse for why questions couldn't be answered or pregiven for the things she, or her defenders claimed on her behalf	roof
Here is the archived record of what she said in part about her job, her marriage etc, while the so calle gag order was allegedly still in place:	ed
The asterix show the changes she made on the site, except for the most recent, but you can go to her and see whats there now:	· site
http://web.archive.org/web/*/http://lindashelton.org	.,
Posted by: Dickle Mar 26 2007 10:23 DM	
Posted by: Pickle Mar 26 2007, 10:23 PM	
Posted by: Pickle Mar 26 2007, 10:23 PM QUOTE(Stan @ Mar 26 2007, 11:03 PM)	
QUOTE(Stan @ Mar 26 2007, 11:03 PM)	hat
QUOTE(Stan @ Mar 26 2007, 11:03 PM) She has not responded to my emails in the past. I found that frustrating, as that was what happened to me for months. Then I found out from Johann they were all going into her SPAM folder.	hat
QUOTE(Stan @ Mar 26 2007, 11:03 PM) She has not responded to my emails in the past. I found that frustrating, as that was what happened to me for months. Then I found out from Johann the	hat
QUOTE(Stan @ Mar 26 2007, 11:03 PM) She has not responded to my emails in the past. I found that frustrating, as that was what happened to me for months. Then I found out from Johann they were all going into her SPAM folder. Send me a copy too, and I'll try to make sure she gets it and reads it.	hat
QUOTE(Stan @ Mar 26 2007, 11:03 PM) She has not responded to my emails in the past. I found that frustrating, as that was what happened to me for months. Then I found out from Johann they were all going into her SPAM folder. Send me a copy too, and I'll try to make sure she gets it and reads it. Posted by: inga Mar 26 2007, 11:53 PM	hat
QUOTE(Stan @ Mar 26 2007, 11:03 PM) She has not responded to my emails in the past. I found that frustrating, as that was what happened to me for months. Then I found out from Johann to they were all going into her SPAM folder. Send me a copy too, and I'll try to make sure she gets it and reads it. Posted by: inga Mar 26 2007, 11:53 PM QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 26 2007, 05:25 PM) No more than a cryptic "plot thickens" from Stan. Hmmmm.	hat
QUOTE(Stan @ Mar 26 2007, 11:03 PM) She has not responded to my emails in the past. I found that frustrating, as that was what happened to me for months. Then I found out from Johann they were all going into her SPAM folder. Send me a copy too, and I'll try to make sure she gets it and reads it. Posted by: inga Mar 26 2007, 11:53 PM QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 26 2007, 05:25 PM)	

Posted by: inga Mar 27 2007, 12:14 AM
Regarding Linda's not answering emails:
QUOTE(Pickle @ Mar 26 2007, 11:23 PM) 🗌
I found that frustrating, as that was what happened to me for months. Then I found out from Johann that they were all going into her SPAM folder.
Well, it is apparent that not all unanswered emails go into Linda's spam folder. She did not reply to any of the three emails I sent her. Yet in her recent web site update I was a little taken aback to have a portion of one of my email quoted on her site without credit and without my permission. I don't particularly object, but I do not see it as a particularly shining example of Christian courtesy. (Removing that quote now will not amend the situation, by the way.)
Of course I'm not nearly as uncritically admiring of Linda as many of her defenders here appear to be. Perhaps that's the reason I never received a reply.
I always thought and still believe that what she had to go through was a personal blessing in disguise, considering the princess role she played at 3ABN. And I would think a lot more of Linda if she deigned to actually go to work side by side with some of the people to whom she wishes to minister you know, the folks who work at WalMart, McDonald's, Staples, or any number of retail outlets. Perhaps her pay-out was big enough so she doesn't need the money, but coming down to earth to work in a situation in which she is not a media star would put her back in touch with the "real world." (3ABN doesn't qualify as the "real world" in my view.)
As readers on this forum know, I have generally posted in defense of Linda because the accusations against her were utterly outrageous and over the top, not to mention petty and mean. It's extremely difficult to maintain one's spiritual equilibrium under such attacks, and I believe that Linda has done exceptionally well. I applaud her for that.
The bottom line is probably that Linda is not nearly as faultless as many would like to believe, nor is Danny as evil as the same folks would like to believer. The reverse is also likely true. (However, as regulars on this forum can probably tell, I believe the balance is in Linda's favor.)
Posted by: LadyTenor Mar 27 2007, 08:26 AM
QUOTE(PrincessDrRe @ Mar 26 2007, 10:33 PM)
I got Veggie Skrimps and Whig!
May I have some, please?
I learned a lot about the internet todaythanks to all of you who added your 2 cents about technology in this threadinteresting!

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 26 2007, 03:57 PM) 🗌
Some is explained, Stan has opened back up the 3ABN topic on club Adventist, and here is the first post i
2 years: Still, why are the dannyshelton.org and dannyshelton.com, and club adventist domains registered to the
same person or entity, Stan?
You are in on "the plot" or have the inside scoop, or have solved the puzzle?
If so, why be so cryptic? Simply say what you mean, please.
do not know if Stan has opened up the 3-ABN section in CA for disucssion, or if he has not, or if he has simply opened up a very limited announcement. I am aware that Danny Shelton is likely to have another nterview on Club Adventist. But, I was not aware that such was coming soon. If it is coming soon, it may that Stan is simply announcing that interview.
Posted by: Jnana15 Mar 27 2007, 09:29 AM
QUOTE(PrincessDrRe @ Mar 26 2007, 09:33 PM)
I got Veggie Skrimps and Whig!
x sna
Ammm, bring it on! I know I'll be sick before the end of the day, PST [7]
Posted by: Stan Mar 27 2007, 10:51 AM
QUOTE(inga @ Mar 26 2007, 11:53 PM) \square
I can see Stan chuckling hard enough to bounce in his chair as he typed that.
I thought this discussion was rather funny myself, with the conclusion being fairly obvious. But maybe
that's because I know Stan just a little.
This thread was more fun to watch before I responded.
lice to see you my friend!!
Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 27 2007, 11:01 AM

This thread was more fun to watch before I responded.
Nice to see you my friend!!
Vell, we did have fun, didn't we! But it is also nice to know the rest of the story.
Posted by: watchbird Mar 27 2007, 11:58 AM
QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 27 2007, 12:01 PM)
Well, we did have fun, didn't we! But it is also nice to know the rest of the story.
Or it would BE nice to have the rest of the story. Having seen the 3abn forum on CA before it was closed, and having looked at the 3abn forum that is presently visible on CA, I have some questions.
) Is there another 3abn forum available to those given special permission to see it besides the one that is isible currently?
) If not, what happened to the multitude of posts that was on the old 3abn forum?
S) Since the ones that are currently visible are only ones which speak favorably of 3abn, does that mean hat only favorable posts will be posted on this forum in the future?
Posted by: wwjd Mar 27 2007, 01:11 PM
QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 26 2007, 06:13 PM) 🗌
New interview coming to CA soon? Imagine the coincidence of having an internet billboard leading to a bulletin board/forum at such an opportune time! What are the odds!
Wonder if CA will keep the 3abn discussion open once the "interview" is done? Calvin, are you watching this?
РВ
ould be like the coincidence by gailon/bob team that if you type in 3abn.org it will direct you to the ave3abn site. Unless they have recently changed it. Why don't you all examine that one for awhile.
Posted by: Stan Mar 27 2007, 01:17 PM
QUOTE(watchbird @ Mar 27 2007, 11:58 AM)

Or it would BE nice to have the rest of the story. Having seen the 3abn forum on CA before it was closed, and having looked at the 3abn forum that is presently visible on CA, I have some questions.

- 1) Is there another 3abn forum available to those given special permission to see it besides the one that is visible currently?
- If not, what happened to the multitude of posts that was on the old 3abn forum?
- 3) Since the ones that are currently visible are only ones which speak favorably of 3abn, does that mean that only favorable posts will be posted on this forum in the future?

am sure there is another section/thread that was closed..

The current 3abn forum there has been open for a long time.. it talks about 3ABN not about the personal lives of leadership/employees/xleaders/exemployees

Posted by: wwjd Mar 27 2007, 01:29 PM

QUOTE(inga @ Mar 27 2007, 01:14 AM) 🗌

Regarding Linda's not answering emails:

Well, it is apparent that not all unanswered emails go into Linda's spam folder. She did not reply to any of the three emails I sent her. Yet in her recent web site update I was a little taken aback to have a portion of one of my email quoted on her site -- without credit and without my permission. I don't particularly object, but I do not see it as a particularly shining example of Christian courtesy. (Removing that quote now will not amend the situation, by the way.)

Of course I'm not nearly as uncritically admiring of Linda as many of her defenders here appear to be. Perhaps that's the reason I never received a reply.

I always thought and still believe that what she had to go through was a personal blessing in disguise, considering the princess role she played at 3ABN. And I would think a lot more of Linda if she deigned to actually go to work side by side with some of the people to whom she wishes to minister -- you know, the folks who work at WalMart, McDonald's, Staples, or any number of retail outlets. Perhaps her pay-out was big enough so she doesn't need the money, but coming down to earth to work in a situation in which she is not a media star would put her back in touch with the "real world." (3ABN doesn't qualify as the "real world" in my view.)

As readers on this forum know, I have generally posted in defense of Linda because the accusations against her were utterly outrageous and over the top, not to mention petty and mean. It's extremely difficult to maintain one's spiritual equilibrium under such attacks, and I believe that Linda has done exceptionally well. I applaud her for that.

The bottom line is probably that Linda is not nearly as faultless as many would like to believe, nor is Danny as evil as the same folks would like to believer. The reverse is also likely true. (However, as regulars on this forum can probably tell, I believe the balance is in Linda's favor.)

nteresting and fair post Inga. Especially the paragraph highlighted. Her pay out from 3abn and DS was ndeed, extremely large, to those of us that are your everyday blue collar workers. IMO it seemed things eally heated up on these forums a few months before her payments ran out. Hardly coincidence. I do lisagree with your statement that 3abn is not the real world. Even though I understand in what context you nake the statement, the fact remains, it is very real for all of those that devote their time, resources and energy everday to make possible, the spreading of the gospel. I am sure that from those who clean the

complex, to the operators, to the camera crews, to the directors and all the way up, those people know that they are definitely a part of the "real world" and their work and sacrifice is making a difference. No matter what is said about administration, the true reality is, those people work hard, deal with all kinds of difficulties, have huge decisions to make, have to deal with all kinds of people day in and day out, have to deal with tons of paperwork, finances, budgets, overseas projects....etc etc My point is, I guess, Is just because DS or CA murray or John L is in front of the camera once in a while, contrary to what some think, that is not a justifiable payoff for what these folks have to deal with. The only true payoff is they know they are a tool to win souls to the kingdom. Thanks, Inga, for listening.

Posted by: princessdi Mar 27 2007, 01:43 PM

It is not a question if the pay out was large. It is large, but was it fair? Was it her fair share of a ministry she helped to build? That is the question, and answer is no, since 3ABN is worth tens of millions of dollars. So the pay out can be large without being fair. Once again, even if she is guilty of all Danny charges, it doesn't excuse him to cheat her out of her fair share os the buisness. Espeicially since he is the one still there claiming to be the leader in Christian living. He needs to lead ALI things. This is about Danny's own words and deeds, toward Linda and others.

QUOTE(wwjd @ Mar 27 2007, 11:29 AM) 🗌

Interesting and fair post Inga. Especially the paragraph highlighted. Her pay out from 3abn and DS was indeed, extremely large, to those of us that are your everyday blue collar workers. IMO it seemed things really heated up on these forums a few months before her payments ran out. Hardly coincidence. I do disagree with your statement that 3abn is not the real world. Even though I understand in what context you make the statement, the fact remains, it is very real for all of those that devote their time, resources and energy everday to make possible, the spreading of the gospel. I am sure that from those who clean the complex, to the operators, to the camera crews, to the directors and all the way up, those people know that they are definitely a part of the "real world" and their work and sacrifice is making a difference. No matter what is said about administration, the true reality is, those people work hard, deal with all kinds of difficulties, have huge decisions to make, have to deal with all kinds of people day in and day out, have to deal with tons of paperwork, finances, budgets, overseas projects....etc etc My point is, I guess, Is just because DS or CA murray or John L is in front of the camera once in a while, contrary to what some think, that is not a justifiable payoff for what these folks have to deal with. The only true payoff is they know they are a tool to win souls to the kingdom.

Thanks, Inga, for listening.

Posted by: Observer Mar 27 2007, 02:20 PM

QUOTE(watchbird @ Mar 27 2007, 10:58 AM)

Or it would BE nice to have the rest of the story. Having seen the 3abn forum on CA before it was closed, and having looked at the 3abn forum that is presently visible on CA, I have some questions.

- 1) Is there another 3abn forum available to those given special permission to see it besides the one that is visible currently?
- 2) If not, what happened to the multitude of posts that was on the old 3abn forum?
- 3) Since the ones that are currently visible are only ones which speak favorably of 3abn, does that mean that only favorable posts will be posted on this forum in the future?

I will respond to your questions:

- 1) There is no 3-ABN forum open for review and discussion on Club Adventist, other than the one that you can see.
- 2) The posts in the old discussion forum were stored in a place that Stan could access. I could not. I do not know if other Administrators had access to that section. Stan has done some software upgrades since that section was closed. He has also move to another servier. I do not know if those posts survived the move to another server.
- 3) As I understand the current policy at Club Adventist, in regard to 3-ABN, there is no intent to allow a free-ranging discussion of 3-ABN, such as CA once had. Therefore, in general, one might say that the favorable content of the posts presently made in the one open section on 3-ABN in Club Adventist, fairly represents what is going to be allowed in the future.

Stan, as you are likely to read my post, feel free to correct me if I have misunderstood.

Posted by: LadyTenor Mar 27 2007, 03:09 PM	
QUOTE(wwjd @ Mar 27 2007, 02:29 PM)	
IMO it seemed things really heated up on these forums a few months before her payments ran out. Hardly coincidence.	
What's the point?	
Posted by: calvin Mar 27 2007, 03:53 PM	
QUOTE(princessdi @ Mar 27 2007, 01:43 PM)	

My position as always been that it was fair, more than fair. They did not own her what they gave her, unless she had an employment contract. All any employers owns you is a honest days pay for a honest days work. Linda, was not an owner of 3abn, she was an employer and officer. The 3abn corporation is the owner. Would you really expect them to sell half the assets and give it to Linda? That would dissolve the business. A corporation structure safeguards against this happening. A corporation has a life of it's own, regardless who runs it. It is by design should any one person leave the business for whatever reason, the business/corporation will go on. Co-founder,/how the business started means anything.

It is not a question if the pay out was large. It is large, but was it fair? Was it her fair share of a ministry she helped to build? That is the question, and answer is no, since 3ABN is worth tens of millions of dollars. So the pay out can be large without being fair. Once again, even if she is guilty of all Danny charges, it doesn't excuse him to cheat her out of her fair share os the buisness. Espeicially since he is the one still there claiming to be the leader in Christian living. He needs to lead ALI things. This is about Danny's own

words and deeds, toward Linda and others.

QUOTE(calvin @ Mar 27 2007, 01:53 PM)

My position as always been that it was fair, more than fair. They did not own her what they gave her, unless she had an employment contract. **All any employers owns you is a honest days pay for a honest days work.** Linda, was not an owner of 3abn, she was an employer and officer. The 3abn corporation is the owner. Would you really expect them to sell half the assets and give it to Linda? That would dissolve the business. A corporation structure safeguards against this happening. A corporation has a life of it's own, regardless who runs it. It is by design should any one person leave the business for whatever reason, the business/corporation will go on. Co-founder,/how the business started means anything.

While I do tend to agree with you on this point, I just wonder what DS's severance package will look like if he is asked to step down? I mean, the poor guy only has two bank accounts with a total of \$1500 between them after all.

Will he, as president and co-founder, settle for what I have highlighted in your post above?

Posted by: Clay Mar 27 2007, 05:04 PM

QUOTE(calvin @ Mar 27 2007, 04:53 PM)

My position as always been that it was fair, more than fair. They did not own her what they gave her, unless she had an employment contract. All any employers owns you is a honest days pay for a honest days work. Linda, was not an owner of 3abn, she was an employer and officer. The 3abn corporation is the owner. Would you really expect them to sell half the assets and give it to Linda? That would dissolve the business. A corporation structure safeguards against this happening. A corporation has a life of it's own, regardless who runs it. It is by design should any one person leave the business for whatever reason, the business/corporation will go on. Co-founder,/how the business started means anything.

not even close..... as a follower of Christ he had an obligation to go above and beyond fair....

Mat 5:40-48

QUOTE

If someone sues you for your shirt, give up your coat as well. (41) If a soldier forces you to carry his pack one mile, carry it two miles. (42) When people ask you for something, give it to them. When they want to borrow money, lend it to them. (43) You have heard people say, "Love your neighbors and hate your enemies." (44) But I tell you to love your enemies and pray for anyone who mistreats you. (45) Then you will be acting like your Father in heaven. He makes the sun rise on both good and bad people. And he sends rain for the ones who do right and for the ones who do wrong. (46) If you love only those people who love you, will God reward you for that? Even tax collectors love their friends. (47) If you greet only your friends, what's so great about that? Don't even unbelievers do that? (48) But you must always act like your Father in heaven.

It wasn't even fair by the world's standards... tell me of another husband and wife team who split up, when there were millions of dollars in the company they founded that the wife got less that half a million....

Babyface and his wife divorce, their company was worth 140 million, she got half.... Michael Jordan and his wife divorced, he is worth estimated 400 million, she might not get half, but she is getting a whole lot more than a few hundred thousand dollars....

So I understand your position Calvin, and I have from the start, but I do not agree.... Danny got over....

Posted by: calvin Mar 27 2007, 09:39 PM

QUOTE(Clay @ Mar 27 2007, 06:04 PM)

not even close..... as a follower of Christ he had an obligation to go above and beyond fair....

Mat 5:40-48

It wasn't even fair by the world's standards... tell me of another husband and wife team who split up, when there were millions of dollars in the company they founded that the wife got less that half a million.....

Babyface and his wife divorce, their company was worth 140 million, she got half.... Michael Jordan and his wife divorced, he is worth estimated 400 million, she might not get half, but she is getting a whole lot more than a few hundred thousand dollars....

So I understand your position Calvin, and I have from the start, but I do not agree.... Danny got over....

Show me the average Joe that gets 2 year severance for loosing a job for whatever reason. Not many. The other stuff is apples and oranges. Hopefully, Linda did half or close to that with their **personal assets**, that is what gets split up in a divorce. Danny does not own 3abn to give her much more nor is he obligated too.

I don't know why so many of you think Linda deserves so much anyway. I am sure 3abn is nothing like it is now when they started it together 25 years ago. The Adventist church with its endorsement of 3abn is responsible for it's success, so are the donors, and the volunteers, and the other independent ministries that broadcast on 3abn, the employees, the technical staff that put it on the air. But Linda deserves half the business? Hardly. Even when I did watch 3abn, I did not watch it to see them. It an't all about Linda and Danny.

After three years the Linda Shelton pity party is as tiresome as the stuff from the other side. Linda iit is three years already, forget about writing a book, and updating your website with your side, and posting personal letters between you and Danny. GO GET A JOB.

Posted by: sister Mar 27 2007, 10:58 PM

QUOTE(calvin @ Mar 27 2007, 10:39 PM)

Show me the average Joe that gets 2 year severance for loosing a job for whatever reason. Not many. The other stuff is apples and oranges. Hopefully, Linda did half or close to that with their **personal assets**, that is what gets split up in a divorce. Danny does not own 3abn to give her much more nor is he obligated too.

I don't know why so many of you think Linda deserves so much anyway. I am sure 3abn is nothing like it is now when they started it together 25 years ago. The Adventist church with its endorsement of 3abn is responsible for it's success, so are the donors, and the volunteers, and the other independent ministries that broadcast on 3abn, the employees, the technical staff that put it on the air. But Linda deserves half the business? Hardly. Even when I did watch 3abn, I did not watch it to see them. It an't all about Linda and Danny.

After three years the Linda Shelton pity party is as tiresome as the stuff from the other side. Linda iit is three years already, forget about writing a book, and updating your website with your side, and posting personal letters between you and Danny. GO GET A JOB.

Calvin, if you are speaking as the Boss, I have no comments.

If you are speaking as a member giving his opinion, then I respectfully disagree with you on certain points, although I understand your position. My understanding is that because of the information that has been revealed about certain activities at 3ABN, the opinion of the church, at the top, has shifted and a number of definite appointments and other additional opportunities to minister within the SDA church are now opening up for Linda. At this time she is in preparation for speaking and singing appointments. If Linda wants to write a book about her experiences, she has the right to do so. If you have no desire to read it, you have the right not to purchase a copy. Linda's website? No one is forced to read it. I am sure that only those who are interested in hearing what she has to say go there. The same could be said about save3ABN.org. But that is just my opinion.

Sister
Posted by: Snoopy Mar 27 2007, 11:57 PM
QUOTE(calvin @ Mar 27 2007, 09:39 PM) [
Show me the average Joe that gets 2 year severance for loosing a job for whatever reason. Not many. The other stuff is apples and oranges. Hopefully, Linda did half or close to that with their personal assets , that is what gets split up in a divorce. Danny does not own 3abn to give her much more nor is he obligated too.
GO GET A JOB
May I respectfully point out that LS was not just an "average Joe" at 3ABN - she was, at a minimum, a Vice President and arguably a co-founder. I am not advocating for or against her or the settlement she received. However, I know of someone - a very average joe, or susie - who negotiated over a years salary in a settlement agreement with a company simply because they were treated unfairly. Just my \$0.02
Snoopy
PS I do agree with the concept of getting a job. If the money is gone, it's gone. There is no more. We all have to earn a living somehow.
Posted by: awesumtenor Mar 28 2007, 07:46 AM
QUOTE(calvin @ Mar 27 2007, 11:39 PM)
GO GET A JOB.

Calvin, you are allowing the noise to obscure the simple but important fact that for someone whose vocation is Christian ministry, an unresolved allegation of overt sin makes one virtually unhireable in that vocation. Her witness and credibility as a minister of the gospel is contingent upon her name and reputation...and as long as that allegation remains unrefuted (it's being denied is insufficient; exoneration is required) her ability to to work is severely impinged... if not completely blocked.

In His service,

Posted by: Clay Mar 28 2007, 08:02 AM

good points... she was not an average joe.... and she was co-founder.... AND.....what was done was not remotely christian....IMO....

Posted by: Aletheia Mar 28 2007, 09:15 AM

QUOTE(calvin @ Mar 27 2007, 11:39 PM)

Show me the average Joe that gets 2 year severance for loosing a job for whatever reason. Not many. The other stuff is apples and oranges. Hopefully, Linda did half or close to that with their **personal assets**, that is what gets split up in a divorce. Danny does not own 3abn to give her much more nor is he obligated too.

I don't know why so many of you think Linda deserves so much anyway. I am sure 3abn is nothing like it is now when they started it together 25 years ago. The Adventist church with its endorsement of 3abn is responsible for it's success, so are the donors, and the volunteers, and the other independent ministries that broadcast on 3abn, the employees, the technical staff that put it on the air. But Linda deserves half the business? Hardly. Even when I did watch 3abn, I did not watch it to see them. It an't all about Linda and Danny.

After three years the Linda Shelton pity party is as tiresome as the stuff from the other side. Linda iit is three years already, forget about writing a book, and updating your website with your side, and posting personal letters between you and Danny. GO GET A JOB.

I agree, since Danny owns none of 3ABN, Linda's half of none is none. She got a settlement as a exemployee which added up to just short of a 1/4 of a million dollars.

The Marital property is a separate issue, and being resolved right now, as they both originally divided all in their divorce agreement, and she has sued him since then to try and recieve more.

The court will decide what is fair, and all this argument in the mean time, without knowing all, is ridiculous to me.

Posted by: princessdi Mar 28 2007, 09:29 AM

Personally, I think she deserves it because for the very reason you don't. it IS a business. She and her husband built it together. It is not the same as either one of them being hired on as CEO or COB. They built it together. Plus, 3ABN is alternatively buisness and ministry when it is convenient. Too often when claiming buisness, they leave their "ministry" to the side and go ruthless corporate. That is what they did here. It is a Donald Trump move. He admittedly divorced Marla when he did because the prenup said if he waited untilt he next year he would have to pay her \$5mil as oppose to the \$1mil he paid here. Donald has not even professed to be christian so we really expect that from him So what Danny and the board did might have been legally right---barely--but was it ethically correct, then there are those pesky chirstian values to consider. Then Danny and the rest of the board who are on TV get up and still promote themselves as leaders in not just Christian living, but Adventist Christian living. We also know that people at that level are allowed to "resign" with all their benefits and perks in tact.

I also agree with Kevin, while these allegations go un answered and unresolved, Linda is inhibited in her ability to make aliving for herself in her chosen profession.

Then I am going to ask all those who think this was fair one more time, to tell me what Danny would do if he was dismissed with \$250,000.00, and would you think that was fair?

QUOTE(calvin @ Mar 27 2007, 08:39 PM)

Show me the average Joe that gets 2 year severance for loosing a job for whatever reason. Not many. The other stuff is apples and oranges. Hopefully, Linda did half or close to that with their **personal assets**, that is what gets split up in a divorce. Danny does not own 3abn to give her much more nor is he obligated too.

I don't know why so many of you think Linda deserves so much anyway. I am sure 3abn is nothing like it is now when they started it together 25 years ago. The Adventist church with its endorsement of 3abn is responsible for it's success, so are the donors, and the volunteers, and the other independent ministries that broadcast on 3abn, the employees, the technical staff that put it on the air. But Linda deserves half the business? Hardly. Even when I did watch 3abn, I did not watch it to see them. It an't all about Linda and Danny.

After three years the Linda Shelton pity party is as tiresome as the stuff from the other side. Linda lit is three years already, forget about writing a book, and updating your website with your side, and posting personal letters between you and Danny. GO GET A JOB.

Posted by: Noahswife Mar 28 2007, 09:30 AM

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 28 2007, 10:15 AM)

I agree, since Danny owns none of 3ABN, Linda's half of none is none. She got a settlement as a exemployee which added up to just short of a 1/4 of a million dollars.

Aletheia~

I have wondered about something for several weeks now since reading the various opinions about the separation agreement Linda signed. I am curious if since Linda signed the agreement in June, 2004 a separation agreement has been prepared in the event Danny were to leave 3abn? Do you know know if that has happened?

Posted by: calvin Mar 28 2007, 09:34 AM

QUOTE(sister @ Mar 27 2007, 11:58 PM)

Calvin, if you are speaking as the Boss, I have no comments.

If you are speaking as a member giving his opinion, then I respectfully disagree with you on certain points, although I understand your position. My understanding is that because of the information that has been revealed about certain activities at 3ABN, the opinion of the church, at the top, has shifted and a number of definite appointments and other additional opportunities to minister within the SDA church are now opening up for Linda. At this time she is in preparation for speaking and singing appointments. If Linda wants to write a book about her experiences, she has the right to do so. If you have no desire to read it, you have the right not to purchase a copy. Linda's website? No one is forced to read it. I am sure that only those who are interested in hearing what she has to say go there. The same could be said about save3ABN.org. But that is just my opinion.

QUOTE(Snoopy @ Mar 28 2007, 12:57 AM) May I respectfully point out that LS was not just an "average Joe" at 3ABN - she was, at a minimum, a Vice President and arguably a co-founder. I am not advocating for or against her or the settlement she received. However, I know of someone - a very average joe, or susie - who negotiated over a years salary in a settlement agreement with a company simply because they were treated unfairly. Just my \$0.02 Snoopy PS I do agree with the concept of getting a job. If the money is gone, it's gone. There is no more. We all have to earn a living somehow. Jo she is not an average Joe. A two year salary compensation for executives is consider very fair by corporate standardsand by the way, a gag order is standard practice tooand it is not considered in any vay Unethical . I would have done the same. A business has the right to protect itself from disgruntle imployees. They are paying you to keep quiet. If you want to talk, don't take the money. QUOTE(awesumtenor @ Mar 28 2007, 08:46 AM) Calvin, you are allowing the noise to obscure the simple but important fact that for someone whose vocation is Christian ministry, an unresolved allegation of overt sin makes one virtually unhireable in that vocation. Her witness and credibility as a minister of the gospel is contingent upon her name and reputationand as long as that allegation remains unrefuted (it's being denied is insufficient; exoneration is required) her ability to to work is severely impinged If not completely blocked. In His service, Mr. J don't believe her ability to work was in any place severely impinged. I ask, then where was her faith? If she s blocked in Adventist circle, then take your ministry to the rest of the world. I just don't get it. Maybe it is a gender thing, maybe a race thing. I have had road blocks thrown and me all my life. I grew up in single larent home, poor, ghetto environment, slow learner, Enron lost all retirement. Yet with God's help, I nanage to find a way to succeed. Sor	Sister
May I respectfully point out that LS was not just an "average Joe" at 3ABN - she was, at a minimum, a Vice President and arguably a co-founder. I am not advocating for or against her or the settlement she received. However, I know of someone - a very average joe, or susie - who negotiated over a years salary in a settlement agreement with a company simply because they were treated unfairly. Just my \$0.02 Snoopy PS I do agree with the concept of getting a job. If the money is gone, it's gone. There is no more. We all have to earn a living somehow. Jo she is not an average Joe. A two year salary compensation for executives is consider very fair by origorate standardsand by the way, a gag order is standard practice tooand it is not considered in any vay Unethical. I would have done the same. A business has the right to protect itself from disgruntle imployees. They are paying you to keep quiet. If you want to talk, don't take the money. QUOTE(awesumtenor Mar 28 2007, 08:46 AM) Calvin, you are allowing the noise to obscure the simple but important fact that for someone whose vocation. Her witness and credibility as a minister of the gospe is contingent upon her name and reputationand as long as that allegation remains unrefuted (it's being denied is insufficient; exoneration is required) her ability to to work is severely implinged If not completely blocked. In His service, Mr. J don't believe her ability to work was in any place severely impinged. I ask, then where was her faith? If she slocked in Adventist circle, then take your ministry to the rest of the world. I just don't give it is a jender thing, maybe a race thing. I have had road blocks thrown and me all my life. I grew up in single parent home, poor, ghetto environment, slow learner, Enron lost all retirement. Yet with God's help, I manage to find a way to succeed. Sorry I alm't feeling it for Linda. QUOTE(Clay Mar 28 2007, 09:02 AM) good points she was not an average joe and she was co-founder ANDwhat was done	Sister, I was wearing my member hat. And I want you and everyone else to feel comfortable disagreeing with ny opinions. It's ok. Thank you for the update on Linda, glad to hear she is moving on with her life.
President and arguably a co-founder. I am not advocating for or against her or the settlement she received. However, I know of someone – a very average joe, or susie – who negotiated over a years salary in a settlement agreement with a company simply because they were treated unfairly. Just my \$0.02 Snoopy PS I do agree with the concept of getting a job. If the money is gone, it's gone. There is no more. We all have to earn a living somehow. Jo she is not an average Joe. A two year salary compensation for executives is consider very fair by origorate standardsand by the way, a gag order is standard practice tooand it is not considered in any vay Unethical. I would have done the same. A business has the right to protect itself from disgruntle imployees. They are paying you to keep quiet. If you want to talk, don't take the money. QUOTE(awesumtenor @ Mar 28 2007, 08:46 AM) Calvin, you are allowing the noise to obscure the simple but important fact that for someone whose vocation is Christian ministry, an unresolved allegation of overt sin makes one virtually unhireable in that vocation. Her witness and credibility as a minister of the gospel is contingent upon her name and reputationand as long as that allegation remains unrefuted (it's being denied is insufficient; exoneration is required) her ability to to work is severely impinged If not completely blocked. In His service, Mr. J don't believe her ability to work was in any place severely impinged. I ask, then where was her faith? If she is blocked in Adventist circle, then take your ministry to the rest of the world. I just don't get it. Maybe it is a jender thing, maybe a race thing. I have had road blocks thrown and me all my life. I grew up in single internet home, poor, ghetto environment, slow learner, Erron lost all retirement. Yet with God's help, I nanage to find a way to succeed. Sorry I ain't feeling it for Linda. QUOTE(Clay @ Mar 28 2007, 09:02 AM) good points she was not an average joe and she was co-founder	QUOTE(Snoopy @ Mar 28 2007, 12:57 AM) 🗌
PS I do agree with the concept of getting a job. If the money is gone, it's gone. There is no more. We all have to earn a living somehow. No she is not an average Joe. A two year salary compensation for executives is consider very fair by corporate standardsand by the way, a gag order is standard practice tooand it is not considered in any vay Unethical. I would have done the same. A business has the right to protect itself from disgruntle imployees. They are paying you to keep quiet. If you want to talk, don't take the money. QUOTE(awesumtenor @ Mar 28 2007, 08:46 AM) Calvin, you are allowing the noise to obscure the simple but important fact that for someone whose vocation is Christian ministry, an unresolved allegation of overt sin makes one virtually unhireable in that vocation. Her witness and credibility as a minister of the gospel is contingent upon her name and reputationand as long as that allegation remains unrefuted (it's being denied is insufficient; exoneration is required) her ability to to work is severely impinged If not completely blocked. In His service, Mr. J don't believe her ability to work was in any place severely impinged. I ask, then where was her faith? If she is blocked in Adventist circle, then take your ministry to the rest of the world. I just don't get it. Maybe it is a jender thing, maybe a race thing. I have had road blocks thrown and me all my life. I great thing, maybe a race thing. I have had road blocks thrown and me all my life. I great thing, maybe a race thing. I have had road blocks thrown and me all my life. I great thing, maybe a race thing. I have had road blocks thrown and me all my life. I great up in single areat home, poor, ghetto environment, slow learner, Enron lost all retirement. Yet with God's help, I manage to find a way to succeed. Sorry I ain't feeling it for Linda. Quote(Clay @ Mar 28 2007, 09:02 AM) good points she was not an average joe and she was co-founder ANDwhat was done was not remotely christianIMO	President and arguably a co-founder. I am not advocating for or against her or the settlement she received. However, I know of someone - a very average joe, or susie - who negotiated over a years salary in a
PS I do agree with the concept of getting a job. If the money is gone, it's gone. There is no more. We all have to earn a living somehow. No she is not an average Joe. A two year salary compensation for executives is consider very fair by corporate standardsand by the way, a gag order is standard practice tooand it is not considered in any vay Unethical . I would have done the same. A business has the right to protect itself from disgruntle imployees. They are paying you to keep quiet. If you want to talk, don't take the money. QUOTE(awesumtenor @ Mar 28 2007, 08:46 AM) Calvin, you are allowing the noise to obscure the simple but important fact that for someone whose vocation is Christian ministry, an unresolved allegation of overt sin makes one virtually unhireable in that vocation. Her witness and credibility as a minister of the gospel is contingent upon her name and reputationand as long as that allegation remains unrefuted (it's being denied is insufficient; exoneration is required) her ability to to work is severely impinged If not completely blocked. In His service, Mr. J don't believe her ability to work was in any place severely impinged. I ask, then where was her faith? If she slocked in Adventist circle, then take your ministry to the rest of the world. I just don't get it. Maybe it is a lender thing, maybe a race thing. I have had road blocks thrown and me all my life. I grew up in single larent home, poor, ghetto environment, slow learner, Enron lost all retirement. Yet with God's help, I manage to find a way to succeed. Sorry I ain't feeling it for Linda. QUOTE(Clay @ Mar 28 2007, 09:02 AM) good points she was not an average joe and she was co-founder ANDwhat was done was not remotely christianIMO dey Clay, we have beat this dead horse enough, moving on.	Just my \$0.02
have to earn a living somehow. No she is not an average Joe. A two year salary compensation for executives is consider very fair by corporate standardsand by the way, a gag order is standard practice tooand it is not considered in any vay Unethical. I would have done the same. A business has the right to protect itself from disgruntle imployees. They are paying you to keep quiet. If you want to talk, don't take the money. QUOTE(awesumtenor @ Mar 28 2007, 08:46 AM) Calvin, you are allowing the noise to obscure the simple but important fact that for someone whose vocation is Christian ministry, an unresolved allegation of overt sin makes one virtually unhireable in that vocation. Her witness and credibility as a minister of the gospel is contingent upon her name and reputationand as long as that allegation remains unrefuted (it's being denied is insufficient; exoneration is required) her ability to to work is severely impinged If not completely blocked. In His service, Mr. J don't believe her ability to work was in any place severely impinged. I ask, then where was her faith? If she is blocked in Adventist circle, then take your ministry to the rest of the world. I just don't get it. Maybe it is a gender thing, maybe a race thing. I have had road blocks thrown and me all my life. I grew up in single varent home, poor, ghetto environment, slow learner, Enron lost all retirement. Yet with God's help, I nanage to find a way to succeed. Sorry I ain't feeling it for Linda. QUOTE(Clay @ Mar 28 2007, 09:02 AM) good points she was not an average joe and she was co-founder ANDwhat was done was not remotely christianIMO	Snoopy
corporate standardsand by the way, a gag order is standard practice tooand it is not considered in any vay Unethical . I would have done the same. A business has the right to protect itself from disgruntle employees. They are paying you to keep quiet. If you want to talk, don't take the money. QUOTE(awesumtenor @ Mar 28 2007, 08:46 AM) Calvin, you are allowing the noise to obscure the simple but important fact that for someone whose vocation is Christian ministry, an unresolved allegation of overt sin makes one virtually unhireable in that vocation. Her witness and credibility as a minister of the gospel is contingent upon her name and reputationand as long as that allegation remains unrefuted (it's being denied is insufficient; exoneration is required) her ability to to work is severely impinged If not completely blocked. In His service, Mr. J don't believe her ability to work was in any place severely impinged. I ask, then where was her faith? If she is blocked in Adventist circle, then take your ministry to the rest of the world. I just don't get it. Maybe it is a gender thing, maybe a race thing. I have had road blocks thrown and me all my life. I grew up in single varent home, poor, ghetto environment, slow learner, Enron lost all retirement. Yet with God's help, I manage to find a way to succeed. Sorry I ain't feeling it for Linda. QUOTE(Clay @ Mar 28 2007, 09:02 AM) good points she was not an average joe and she was co-founder ANDwhat was done was not remotely christianIMO dey Clay, we have beat this dead horse enough, moving on.	
Calvin, you are allowing the noise to obscure the simple but important fact that for someone whose vocation is Christian ministry, an unresolved allegation of overt sin makes one virtually unhireable in that vocation. Her witness and credibility as a minister of the gospel is contingent upon her name and reputationand as long as that allegation remains unrefuted (it's being denied is insufficient; exoneration is required) her ability to to work is severely impinged if not completely blocked. In His service, Mr. J don't believe her ability to work was in any place severely impinged. I ask, then where was her faith? If she is blocked in Adventist circle, then take your ministry to the rest of the world. I just don't get it. Maybe it is a gender thing, maybe a race thing. I have had road blocks thrown and me all my life. I grew up in single arent home, poor, ghetto environment, slow learner, Enron lost all retirement. Yet with God's help, I manage to find a way to succeed. Sorry I ain't feeling it for Linda. QUOTE(Clay @ Mar 28 2007, 09:02 AM) good points she was not an average joe and she was co-founder ANDwhat was done was not remotely christianIMO dey Clay, we have beat this dead horse enough, moving on.	No she is not an average Joe. A two year salary compensation for executives is consider very fair by corporate standardsand by the way, a gag order is standard practice tooand it is not considered in any vay Unethical . I would have done the same. A business has the right to protect itself from disgruntle employees. They are paying you to keep quiet. If you want to talk, don't take the money.
vocation is Christian ministry, an unresolved allegation of overt sin makes one virtually unhireable in that vocation. Her witness and credibility as a minister of the gospel is contingent upon her name and reputationand as long as that allegation remains unrefuted (it's being denied is insufficient; exoneration is required) her ability to to work is severely impinged If not completely blocked. In His service, Mr. J don't believe her ability to work was in any place severely impinged. I ask, then where was her faith? If she is blocked in Adventist circle, then take your ministry to the rest of the world. I just don't get it. Maybe it is a gender thing, maybe a race thing. I have had road blocks thrown and me all my life. I grew up in single barent home, poor, ghetto environment, slow learner, Enron lost all retirement. Yet with God's help, I manage to find a way to succeed. Sorry I ain't feeling it for Linda. QUOTE(Clay @ Mar 28 2007, 09:02 AM) good points she was not an average joe and she was co-founder ANDwhat was done was not remotely christianIMO Hey Clay, we have beat this dead horse enough, moving on. Posted by: awesumtenor Mar 28 2007, 10:13 AM	QUOTE(awesumtenor @ Mar 28 2007, 08:46 AM) 🗌
don't believe her ability to work was in any place severely impinged. I ask, then where was her faith? If she is blocked in Adventist circle, then take your ministry to the rest of the world. I just don't get it. Maybe it is a gender thing, maybe a race thing. I have had road blocks thrown and me all my life. I grew up in single parent home, poor, ghetto environment, slow learner, Enron lost all retirement. Yet with God's help, I manage to find a way to succeed. Sorry I ain't feeling it for Linda. QUOTE(Clay @ Mar 28 2007, 09:02 AM) good points she was not an average joe and she was co-founder ANDwhat was done was not remotely christianIMO Hey Clay, we have beat this dead horse enough, moving on. Posted by: awesumtenor Mar 28 2007, 10:13 AM	vocation is Christian ministry, an unresolved allegation of overt sin makes one virtually unhireable in that vocation. Her witness and credibility as a minister of the gospel is contingent upon her name and reputationand as long as that allegation remains unrefuted (it's being denied is insufficient; exoneration
s blocked in Adventist circle, then take your ministry to the rest of the world. I just don't get it. Maybe it is a gender thing, maybe a race thing. I have had road blocks thrown and me all my life. I grew up in single parent home, poor, ghetto environment, slow learner, Enron lost all retirement. Yet with God's help, I manage to find a way to succeed. Sorry I ain't feeling it for Linda. QUOTE(Clay @ Mar 28 2007, 09:02 AM) good points she was not an average joe and she was co-founder ANDwhat was done was not remotely christianIMO Hey Clay, we have beat this dead horse enough, moving on. Posted by: awesumtenor Mar 28 2007, 10:13 AM	
good points she was not an average joe and she was co-founder ANDwhat was done was not remotely christianIMO Hey Clay, we have beat this dead horse enough, moving on. Posted by: awesumtenor Mar 28 2007, 10:13 AM	don't believe her ability to work was in any place severely impinged. I ask, then where was her faith? If she s blocked in Adventist circle, then take your ministry to the rest of the world. I just don't get it. Maybe it is a jender thing, maybe a race thing. I have had road blocks thrown and me all my life. I grew up in single parent home, poor, ghetto environment, slow learner, Enron lost all retirement. Yet with God's help, I nanage to find a way to succeed. Sorry I ain't feeling it for Linda.
remotely christianIMO Hey Clay, we have beat this dead horse enough, moving on. Posted by: awesumtenor Mar 28 2007, 10:13 AM	QUOTE(Clay @ Mar 28 2007, 09:02 AM) 🗌
Posted by: awesumtenor Mar 28 2007, 10:13 AM	
	ley Clay, we have beat this dead horse enough, moving on.
QUOTE(calvin @ Mar 28 2007, 11:34 AM) 🗌	Posted by: awesumtenor Mar 28 2007, 10:13 AM
	QUOTE(calvin @ Mar 28 2007, 11:34 AM) 🗌

I don't believe her ability to work was in any place severely impinged. Which is your prerogstive... but the fact that churches are still being instructed to not allow her to speak or ing says otherwise. QUOTE I ask, then where was her faith? Her problems do not stem from a lack of faith... QUOTE If she is blocked in Adventist circle, then take your ministry to the rest of the world. 'ou cant be serious. You think someone who has been steeped in this church will just pick up and go to the Baptist church down the street to minister there knowing they embrace doctrine Adventism believes to be error and not of God? BTW... if she is blocked in Adventist circles... and there is extensive evidence that she ias been and continues to be... then her ability to work is, in fact, impinged. QUOTE I just don't get it. Maybe it is a gender thing, maybe a race thing. I have had road blocks thrown and me all my life. I grew up in single parent home, poor, ghetto environment, slow learner, Enron lost all retirement. Yet with God's help, I manage to find a way to succeed. Sorry I ain't feeling it for Linda. ry this... growing up in that single parent home working to get out of the 'hood and you are accused by comeone powerful of something heinous... something you did not do, but because of the person making the accusation, the inclination of people is to believe you guilty until you prove otherwise... dont you think that vill have a seriously adverse effect on your succeeding? n His service, 4r. J Posted by: Clay Mar 28 2007, 10:13 AM QUOTE(calvin @ Mar 28 2007, 10:34 AM) 🗌 Hey Clay, we have beat this dead horse enough, moving on. rue enough... but Calvin you brought that stick out again and starting beating... I was just adding my cent ind a half..... x rofl

Posted by: Clay Mar 28 2007, 10:33 AM

One last thing for your consideration Calvin... if one is assessing what is fair and stating that what linda got was fair....does it not make sense to find out if now that 3abn confronted that issue they would

not to have settled that question and to not be prepared to do it if it happened again either means a stupid board or they are delusional despite good legal advice.... but that's just me.... Posted by: Pickle Mar 28 2007, 10:45 AM QUOTE(princessdi @ Mar 28 2007, 09:29 AM) 🗌 Then I am going to ask all those who think this was fair one more time, to tell me what Danny would do if he was dismissed with \$250,000.00, and would you think that was fair? Depends on if he discloses all his assets, and what those assets are worth. How much has he already made off of 3ABN that he wasn't supposed to? I don't know the answer, but it should be figured in. QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 28 2007, 09:15 AM) I agree, since Danny owns none of 3ABN, Linda's half of none is none. Not sure if that is technically true. Depends on whether 3ABN is operating as a non-profit or as a family business. Posted by: Lee Mar 28 2007, 10:55 AM QUOTE(Pickle @ Mar 28 2007, 11:45 AM) Depends on if he discloses all his assets, and what those assets are worth. How much has he already made off of 3ABN that he wasn't supposed to? I don't know the answer, but it should be figured in. Not sure if that is technically true. Depends on whether 3ABN is operating as a non-profit or as a family business. Pickle, what kind of assets do you have? How much do you make? Actually: do you even work??? How successful has your business been? What is your business? Would you please disclose your financial statement? Have you been audited? Do you pay taxes? What is your current personal checking bank balance? What do you have in savings/cd's/investments? Please supply us with numbers so we can verify your information. Also include a copy of your federal tax information. If you think it is fair to publish to the whole world what Danny has in his personal bank account and then insinuate that he is being dishonest--then I think you would be happy to supply us with the same information about yourself. Afterall, if the shoe fits..... Posted by: Clay Mar 28 2007, 10:59 AM QUOTE(Lee @ Mar 28 2007, 11:55 AM)

provide for that situation if it happened again? IMO it was poor legal/business planning to start off with

Pickle, what kind of assets do you have? How much do you make? Actually: do you even work??? How successful has your business been? What is your business? Would you please disclose your financial statement? Have you been audited? Do you pay taxes? What is your current personal checking bank balance? What do you have in savings/cd's/investments? Please supply us with numbers so we can verify

your information. Also include a copy of your federal tax information.

If you think it is fair to publish to the whole world what Danny has in his personal bank account and then insinuate that he is being dishonest--then I think you would be happy to supply us with the same information about yourself. Afterall, if the shoe fits.....

don't think Pickle is trying to divorce his wife, and marry someone younger.... neither is he running a ninistry and calling himself the face of adventism..... so you are not even comparing apples and oranges... sheesh.....

Posted by: Observer Mar 28 2007, 10:59 AM

QUOTE(calvin @ Mar 28 2007, 08:34 AM) 🗌

No she is not an average Joe. A two year salary compensation for executives is consider very fair by corporate standards....and by the way, a gag order is standard practice too...and it is not considered in any way Unethical . I would have done the same. A business has the right to protect itself from disgruntle employees. They are paying you to keep quiet. If you want to talk, don't take the money.

).K. Let us take as fact your statement that a 2-year salary for a corporate executive is very fair. So, Exxon ires a VP, and gives that VP a 3-year salary, and there is a gag clause in the contract. You will note that the jag clause in the contract likely applied to Exxon as a corporateion, its business practices, and trade secrets. Fair enough.

Vould Exxon fire that VP because she and the President got divorced?

Vould Exxon put a gag clause in the contract that prevented the VP from commenting adversely in regard to he specifics of the divorce? Would that be considered fair?

Ay point: The seperation agreement mixes up the litigimate business concerns of 3-ABN with personal issues. t elevates the personal aspects of the lives of Linda and Danny to the level of the 3-ABN corporation, and the business and the personal are confused and combined.

That is (was) not appropriate. Any litigimate gag order in the seperation agreement should have been severely limited to that of the interests of the corporation, and not the personal lives of Danny and Linda.

n regard to whether or not the money given to Linda was fair, that is a very complex question that may not be totally clear at this point in time.

t is claimed that 3-ABN is a ministry, and much more than either Danny or Linda. O.K. If that it true, one night have one answer.

t should also be noted that Judge Rowe ruled that 3-ABN was, at least in some aspects, a business. To the extent that such is true, then it just might be the another answer might be correct.

t has been stated that Linda was just an employee. I would not believe such a statement to be true about Danny. I think that he was much more than just an employee, and that he contributed much more that that of just an employee. So, also, I think the same of Linda. Both are (were) much more than just employees. So, perhaps both should be compensated much more than just an employee.

Posted by: calvin Mar 28 2007, 11:50 AM

You cant be serious. You think someone who has been steeped in this church will just pick up and got the Baptist church down the street to minister there knowing they embrace doctrine Adventism belie be error and not of God? BTW If she is blocked in Adventism belie be error and not of God? BTW If she is blocked in Adventism tist circles and there is extensive evidenthat she has been and continues to be then her ability to work is, in fact, impinged. The standard of God? BTW If she is blocked in Adventist circles and there is extensive evidenthat she has been and continues to be then her ability to work is, in fact, impinged. The standard of the standard of the standard of the continues of		
the Baptist church down the street to minister there knowing they embrace doctrine Adventism belie be error and not of God? BTW If she is blocked in Adventist circles and there is extensive evident that she has been and continues to be then her ability to work is, in fact, impinged. The state of the state	QUOTE(awesumte	enor @ Mar 28 2007, 10:13 AM) 🗌
Yes I am serious. Linda's ministry was not beating people over the head with the Sabbath. She record christian music and wrote devotional books. She could marketed this to the Christian community. Like banny was all powerful to keep her out of Christian book stores. QUOTE(Clay @ Mar 28 2007, 10:13 AM) True enough but Calvin you brought that stick out again and starting beating I was just adding morent and a half	the Baptist church be error and not o	n down the street to minister there knowing they embrace doctrine Adventism believ of God? BTW if she is blocked in Adventist circles and there is extensive evidenc
Christian music and wrote devotional books. She could marketed this to the Christian community. Like common was all powerful to keep her out of Christian book stores. QUOTE(Clay @ Mar 28 2007, 10:13 AM) true enough but Calvin you brought that stick out again and starting beating I was just adding ment and a half Total Total	that she has been	and continues to be then her ability to work is, in fact, impinged.
true enough but Calvin you brought that stick out again and starting beating I was just adding morent and a half	Christian music and	d wrote devotional books. She could marketed this to the Christian community. Like
eah, I know man. But I got to pick my spots when I can. Like when I got a slow day at work QUOTE(Observer @ Mar 28 2007, 10:59 AM) Would Exxon fire that VP because she and the President got divorced? That depends. Businesses often make decisions for very practical reasonsand from a practical view it would not make much sense for Linda and Danny being on camera after the divorce like everything AOK. So one of them had to goand the boss is usually going to win that battle. Would Exxon put a gag clause in the contract that prevented the VP from commenting adversely in reto the specifics of the divorce? Would that be considered fair? Probably If the wife is and officer of the company and married to the president. If the VP is married to disinterested party, then no. My point: The seperation agreement mixes up the litiginate business concerns of 3-ABN with personal issues. It elevates the personal aspects of the lives of Linda and Dai the level of the 3-ABN corporation, and the business and the personal are confused and combined. I agree, the marriage/business relationship muddy the water. Posted by: Pickle Mar 28 2007, 10:55 AM) If you think it is fair to publish to the whole world what Danny has in his personal bank account and to insinuate that he is being dishonestthen I think you would be happy to supply us with the same information about yourself. Afterall, if the shoe fits If will, will you? Posted by: simplysaved Mar 28 2007, 12:58 PM Even Sonny and Cher had to call it quits with the show after a year or two!	QUOTE(Clay @ Ma	or 28 2007, 10:13 AM) 🗌
eah, I know man. But I got to pick my spots when I can. Like when I got a slow day at work QUOTE(Observer @ Mar 28 2007, 10:59 AM) Would Exxon fire that VP because she and the President got divorced? That depends. Businesses often make decisions for very practical reasonsand from a practical view it would not make much sense for Linda and Danny being on camera after the divorce like everything AOK. So one of them had to goand the boss is usually going to win that battle. Would Exxon put a gag clause in the contract that prevented the VP from commenting adversely in reto the specifics of the divorce? Would that be considered fair? Probably If the wife is and officer of the company and married to the president. If the VP is married to disinterested party, then no. My point: The seperation agreement mixes up the litiginate business concerns of 3-ABN with personal issues. It elevates the personal aspects of the lives of Linda and Dai the level of the 3-ABN corporation, and the business and the personal are confused and combined. I agree, the marriage/business relationship muddy the water. Posted by: Pickle Mar 28 2007, 10:55 AM) If you think it is fair to publish to the whole world what Danny has in his personal bank account and to insinuate that he is being dishonestthen I think you would be happy to supply us with the same information about yourself. Afterall, if the shoe fits If will, will you? Posted by: simplysaved Mar 28 2007, 12:58 PM Even Sonny and Cher had to call it quits with the show after a year or two!		
Would Exxon fire that VP because she and the President got divorced? That depends. Businesses often make decisions for very practical reasonsand from a practical view it would not make much sense for Linda and Danny being on camera after the divorce like everything AOK. So one of them had to goand the boss is usually going to win that battle. Would Exxon put a gag clause in the contract that prevented the VP from commenting adversely in reto the specifics of the divorce? Would that be considered fair? Probably if the wife is and officer of the company and married to the president. If the VP is married to disinterested party, then no.My point: The seperation agreement mixes up the litigimate business concerns of 3-ABN with personal issues. It elevates the personal aspects of the lives of Linda and Dan the level of the 3-ABN corporation, and the business and the personal are confused and combined. I agree, the marriage/business relationship muddy the water. Posted by: Pickle Mar 28 2007, 12:37 PM QUOTE(Lee @ Mar 28 2007, 10:55 AM) If you think it is fair to publish to the whole world what Danny has in his personal bank account and to insinuate that he is being dishonest—then I think you would be happy to supply us with the same information about yourself. Afterall, if the shoe fits If will, will you? Posted by: simplysaved Mar 28 2007, 12:58 PM Even Sonny and Cher had to call it quits with the show after a year or two!		
Would Exxon fire that VP because she and the President got divorced? That depends. Businesses often make decisions for very practical reasonsand from a practical view it would not make much sense for Linda and Danny being on camera after the divorce like everything AOK. So one of them had to goand the boss is usually going to win that battle. Would Exxon put a gag clause in the contract that prevented the VP from commenting adversely in reto the specifics of the divorce? Would that be considered fair? Probably if the wife is and officer of the company and married to the president. If the VP is married to disinterested party, then no.My point: The seperation agreement mixes up the litigimate business concerns of 3-ABN with personal issues. It elevates the personal aspects of the lives of Linda and Dai the level of the 3-ABN corporation, and the business and the personal are confused and combined. I agree, the marriage/business relationship muddy the water. Posted by: Pickle Mar 28 2007, 12:37 PM QUOTE(Lee @ Mar 28 2007, 10:55 AM) If you think it is fair to publish to the whole world what Danny has in his personal bank account and to insinuate that he is being dishonest—then I think you would be happy to supply us with the same information about yourself. Afterall, if the shoe fits If will, will you? Posted by: simplysaved Mar 28 2007, 12:58 PM Even Sonny and Cher had to call it quits with the show after a year or two!	ſeah, I know man.	But I got to pick my spots when I can. Like when I got a slow day at work
Would Exxon fire that VP because she and the President got divorced? That depends. Businesses often make decisions for very practical reasonsand from a practical view it would not make much sense for Linda and Danny being on camera after the divorce like everything AOK. So one of them had to goand the boss is usually going to win that battle. Would Exxon put a gag clause in the contract that prevented the VP from commenting adversely in reto the specifics of the divorce? Would that be considered fair? Probably if the wife is and officer of the company and married to the president. If the VP is married to disinterested party, then no.My point: The seperation agreement mixes up the litigimate business concerns of 3-ABN with personal issues. It elevates the personal aspects of the lives of Linda and Dai the level of the 3-ABN corporation, and the business and the personal are confused and combined. I agree, the marriage/business relationship muddy the water. Posted by: Pickle Mar 28 2007, 12:37 PM QUOTE(Lee @ Mar 28 2007, 10:55 AM) If you think it is fair to publish to the whole world what Danny has in his personal bank account and to insinuate that he is being dishonest—then I think you would be happy to supply us with the same information about yourself. Afterall, if the shoe fits If will, will you? Posted by: simplysaved Mar 28 2007, 12:58 PM Even Sonny and Cher had to call it quits with the show after a year or two!	OHOTE/Observer	© Mor 29 2007 10:50 AM)
That depends. Businesses often make decisions for very practical reasonsand from a pracitcal view it would not make much sense for Linda and Danny being on camera after the divorce like everything AOK. So one of them had to goand the boss is usually going to win that battle. Would Exxon put a gag clause in the contract that prevented the VP from commenting adversely in roto the specifics of the divorce? Would that be considered fair? Probably if the wife is and officer of the company and married to the president. If the VP is married to disinterested party, then no.My point: The seperation agreement mixes up the litigimate business concerns of 3-ABN with personal issues. It elevates the personal aspects of the lives of Linda and Dai the level of the 3-ABN corporation, and the business and the personal are confused and combined. I agree, the marriage/business relationship muddy the water. Posted by: Pickle Mar 28 2007, 10:55 AM) If you think it is fair to publish to the whole world what Danny has in his personal bank account and to insinuate that he is being dishonest—then I think you would be happy to supply us with the same information about yourself. Afterall, if the shoe fits I will, will you? Posted by: simplysaved Mar 28 2007, 12:58 PM Even Sonny and Cher had to call it quits with the show after a year or two!	QUOTE(Observer (@ Mar 28 200/, 10:59 AM) □
That depends. Businesses often make decisions for very practical reasonsand from a pracitcal view it would not make much sense for Linda and Danny being on camera after the divorce like everything AOK. So one of them had to goand the boss is usually going to win that battle. Would Exxon put a gag clause in the contract that prevented the VP from commenting adversely in roto the specifics of the divorce? Would that be considered fair? Probably if the wife is and officer of the company and married to the president. If the VP is married to disinterested party, then no.My point: The seperation agreement mixes up the litigimate business concerns of 3-ABN with personal issues. It elevates the personal aspects of the lives of Linda and Dai the level of the 3-ABN corporation, and the business and the personal are confused and combined. I agree, the marriage/business relationship muddy the water. Posted by: Pickle Mar 28 2007, 10:55 AM) If you think it is fair to publish to the whole world what Danny has in his personal bank account and to insinuate that he is being dishonest—then I think you would be happy to supply us with the same information about yourself. Afterall, if the shoe fits I will, will you? Posted by: simplysaved Mar 28 2007, 12:58 PM Even Sonny and Cher had to call it quits with the show after a year or two!		
it would not make much sense for Linda and Danny being on camera after the divorce like everything AOK. So one of them had to goand the boss is usually going to win that battle. Would Exxon put a gag clause in the contract that prevented the VP from commenting adversely in reto the specifics of the divorce? Would that be considered fair? Probably if the wife is and officer of the company and married to the president. If the VP is married to disinterested party, then no.My point: The seperation agreement mixes up the littigimate business concerns of 3-ABN with personal issues. It elevates the personal aspects of the lives of Linda and Dai the level of the 3-ABN corporation, and the business and the personal are confused and combined. I agree, the marriage/business relationship muddy the water. Posted by: Pickle Mar 28 2007, 12:37 PM QUOTE(Lee @ Mar 28 2007, 10:55 AM) If you think it is fair to publish to the whole world what Danny has in his personal bank account and to insinuate that he is being dishonest—then I think you would be happy to supply us with the same information about yourself. Afterall, if the shoe fits I will, will you? Posted by: simplysaved Mar 28 2007, 12:58 PM Even Sonny and Cher had to call it quits with the show after a year or two!		
AOK. So one of them had to goand the boss is usually going to win that battle. Would Exxon put a gag clause in the contract that prevented the VP from commenting adversely in reto the specifics of the divorce? Would that be considered fair? Probably if the wife is and officer of the company and married to the president. If the VP is married to disinterested party, then no.My point: The seperation agreement mixes up the litigimate business concerns of 3-ABN with personal issues. It elevates the personal aspects of the lives of Linda and Dai the level of the 3-ABN corporation, and the business and the personal are confused and combined. I agree, the marriage/business relationship muddy the water. Posted by: Pickle Mar 28 2007, 12:37 PM QUOTE(Lee @ Mar 28 2007, 10:55 AM) If you think it is fair to publish to the whole world what Danny has in his personal bank account and the insinuate that he is being dishonest—then I think you would be happy to supply us with the same information about yourself. Afterall, if the shoe fits I will, will you? Posted by: simplysaved Mar 28 2007, 12:58 PM Even Sonny and Cher had to call it quits with the show after a year or two!		
Would Exxon put a gag clause in the contract that prevented the VP from commenting adversely in rot to the specifics of the divorce? Would that be considered fair? Probably if the wife is and officer of the company and married to the president. If the VP is married to disinterested party, then no. My point: The seperation agreement mixes up the litigimate business concerns of 3-ABN with personal issues. It elevates the personal aspects of the lives of Linda and Dai the level of the 3-ABN corporation, and the business and the personal are confused and combined. I agree, the marriage/business relationship muddy the water. Posted by: Pickle Mar 28 2007, 10:55 AM) If you think it is fair to publish to the whole world what Danny has in his personal bank account and to insinuate that he is being dishonest—then I think you would be happy to supply us with the same information about yourself. Afterall, if the shoe fits I will, will you? Posted by: simplysaved Mar 28 2007, 12:58 PM Even Sonny and Cher had to call it quits with the show after a year or two!		
to the specifics of the divorce? Would that be considered fair? Probably if the wife is and officer of the company and married to the president. If the VP is married to disinterested party, then no.My point: The seperation agreement mixes up the litigimate business concerns of 3-ABN with personal issues. It elevates the personal aspects of the lives of Linda and Dai the level of the 3-ABN corporation, and the business and the personal are confused and combined. I agree, the marriage/business relationship muddy the water. Posted by: Pickle Mar 28 2007, 12:37 PM QUOTE(Lee @ Mar 28 2007, 10:55 AM) If you think it is fair to publish to the whole world what Danny has in his personal bank account and tinsinuate that he is being dishonestthen I think you would be happy to supply us with the same information about yourself. Afterall, if the shoe fits I will, will you? Posted by: simplysaved Mar 28 2007, 12:58 PM Even Sonny and Cher had to call it quits with the show after a year or two!		
disinterested party, then no.My point: The seperation agreement mixes up the litigimate business concerns of 3-ABN with personal issues. It elevates the personal aspects of the lives of Linda and Dai the level of the 3-ABN corporation, and the business and the personal are confused and combined. I agree, the marriage/business relationship muddy the water. Posted by: Pickle Mar 28 2007, 12:37 PM QUOTE(Lee @ Mar 28 2007, 10:55 AM) If you think it is fair to publish to the whole world what Danny has in his personal bank account and the insinuate that he is being dishonest—then I think you would be happy to supply us with the same information about yourself. Afterall, if the shoe fits I will, will you? Posted by: simplysaved Mar 28 2007, 12:58 PM Even Sonny and Cher had to call it quits with the show after a year or two!		
concerns of 3-ABN with personal issues. It elevates the personal aspects of the lives of Linda and Dai the level of the 3-ABN corporation, and the business and the personal are confused and combined. I agree, the marriage/business relationship muddy the water. Posted by: Pickle Mar 28 2007, 12:37 PM QUOTE(Lee @ Mar 28 2007, 10:55 AM) If you think it is fair to publish to the whole world what Danny has in his personal bank account and to insinuate that he is being dishonest—then I think you would be happy to supply us with the same information about yourself. Afterall, if the shoe fits I will, will you? Posted by: simplysaved Mar 28 2007, 12:58 PM Even Sonny and Cher had to call it quits with the show after a year or two!		
the level of the 3-ABN corporation, and the business and the personal are confused and combined. I agree, the marriage/business relationship muddy the water. Posted by: Pickle Mar 28 2007, 12:37 PM QUOTE(Lee @ Mar 28 2007, 10:55 AM) If you think it is fair to publish to the whole world what Danny has in his personal bank account and to insinuate that he is being dishonest—then I think you would be happy to supply us with the same information about yourself. Afterall, if the shoe fits I will, will you? Posted by: simplysaved Mar 28 2007, 12:58 PM Even Sonny and Cher had to call it quits with the show after a year or two!		
I agree, the marriage/business relationship muddy the water. Posted by: Pickle Mar 28 2007, 12:37 PM QUOTE(Lee @ Mar 28 2007, 10:55 AM) If you think it is fair to publish to the whole world what Danny has in his personal bank account and to insinuate that he is being dishonest—then I think you would be happy to supply us with the same information about yourself. Afterall, if the shoe fits I will, will you? Posted by: simplysaved Mar 28 2007, 12:58 PM Even Sonny and Cher had to call it quits with the show after a year or two!		
Posted by: Pickle Mar 28 2007, 12:37 PM QUOTE(Lee @ Mar 28 2007, 10:55 AM) If you think it is fair to publish to the whole world what Danny has in his personal bank account and to insinuate that he is being dishonest—then I think you would be happy to supply us with the same information about yourself. Afterall, if the shoe fits I will, will you? Posted by: simplysaved Mar 28 2007, 12:58 PM Even Sonny and Cher had to call it quits with the show after a year or two!		
QUOTE(Lee @ Mar 28 2007, 10:55 AM) If you think it is fair to publish to the whole world what Danny has in his personal bank account and to insinuate that he is being dishonestthen I think you would be happy to supply us with the same information about yourself. Afterall, if the shoe fits I will, will you? Posted by: simplysaved Mar 28 2007, 12:58 PM Even Sonny and Cher had to call it quits with the show after a year or two!	ragice, the main	age/business relationship indudy the water.
QUOTE(Lee @ Mar 28 2007, 10:55 AM) If you think it is fair to publish to the whole world what Danny has in his personal bank account and to insinuate that he is being dishonestthen I think you would be happy to supply us with the same information about yourself. Afterall, if the shoe fits I will, will you? Posted by: simplysaved Mar 28 2007, 12:58 PM Even Sonny and Cher had to call it quits with the show after a year or two!		
If you think it is fair to publish to the whole world what Danny has in his personal bank account and to insinuate that he is being dishonestthen I think you would be happy to supply us with the same information about yourself. Afterall, if the shoe fits I will, will you? Posted by: simplysaved Mar 28 2007, 12:58 PM Even Sonny and Cher had to call it quits with the show after a year or two!	Posted by: Pickle	e Mar 28 2007, 12:37 PM
insinuate that he is being dishonestthen I think you would be happy to supply us with the same information about yourself. Afterall, if the shoe fits I will, will you? Posted by: simplysaved Mar 28 2007, 12:58 PM Even Sonny and Cher had to call it quits with the show after a year or two!	QUOTE(Lee @ Mar	28 2007, 10:55 AM) 🗌
I will, will you? Posted by: simplysaved Mar 28 2007, 12:58 PM Even Sonny and Cher had to call it quits with the show after a year or two!		
Posted by: simplysaved Mar 28 2007, 12:58 PM Even Sonny and Cher had to call it quits with the show after a year or two!		
Even Sonny and Cher had to call it quits with the show after a year or two!	f I will, will you?	
	Posted by: simpl	lysaved Mar 28 2007, 12:58 PM
OHOTE/Observer @ Mar 28 2007 11:50 AM)	Even Sonny and C	ther had to call it quits with the show after a year or two!
	OUOTE(Ohserver 6	₩ Mar 28 2007 11:50 AM\ □

O.K. Let us take as fact your statement that a 2-year salary for a corporate executive is very fair. So, Exxon fires a VP, and gives that VP a 3-year salary, and there is a gag clause in the contract. You will note that the gag clause in the contract likely applied to Exxon as a corporateion, its business practices, and trade secrets. Fair enough.

Would Exxon fire that VP because she and the President got divorced?

Would Exxon put a gag clause in the contract that prevented the VP from commenting adversely in regard to the specifics of the divorce? Would that be considered fair?

My point: The seperation agreement mixes up the litigimate business concerns of 3-ABN with personal issues. It elevates the personal aspects of the lives of Linda and Danny to the level of the 3-ABN corporation, and the business and the personal are confused and combined.

That is (was) not appropriate. Any litigimate gag order in the seperation agreement should have been severely limited to that of the interests of the corporation, and not the personal lives of Danny and Linda.

In regard to whether or not the money given to Linda was fair, that is a very complex question that may not be totally clear at this point in time.

It is claimed that 3-ABN is a ministry, and much more than either Danny or Linda. O.K. If that it true, one might have one answer.

It should also be noted that Judge Rowe ruled that 3-ABN was, at least in some aspects, a business. To the extent that such is true, then it just might be the another answer might be correct.

It has been stated that Linda was just an employee. I would not believe such a statement to be true about Danny. I think that he was much more than just an employee, and that he contributed much more that that of just an employee. So, also, I think the same of Linda. Both are (were) much more than just employees. So, perhaps both should be compensated much more than just an employee.

Posted by: princessdi Mar 28 2007, 01:06 PM

I don't know Bob, I don't even think I want to see what will happened if somebody tried to pay out Danny for \$250,000.00. Especially, is as you are saying it has been a "cash cow" for him, and definitely not the way he plays that "miracle" story to the max........Naaawww, can't see it!

QUOTE(Pickle @ Mar 28 2007, 08:45 AM)

Depends on if he discloses all his assets, and what those assets are worth. How much has he already made off of 3ABN that he wasn't supposed to? I don't know the answer, but it should be figured in.

Posted by: princessdi Mar 28 2007, 01:25 PM

That is what I have been saying from the beginning. 3ABN acted on behalf of Danny with that separation order. It was more about keeping her quiet about the marriage/divorce then about company secrets. Now, I understand why they did it. The nature of their business being "ministry" they could not have her out there saying anything contrary to the story they were telling. IOW, her talking would have hurt the business, but it is phrased and considered that it would hurt the 3ABN, the ministry. Then we switch back to buisness mode and she is just an employee and we are giving you an extremely generous severance package. It is just that swtiching backa nd forth between corporation and ministry when convenient that

is not right. As I said it was a Donald Trump move, not a move for Danny, leader in Adventist Christian living.

QUOTE(Observer @ Mar 28 2007, 08:59 AM)

My point: The seperation agreement mixes up the litigimate business concerns of 3-ABN with personal issues. It elevates the personal aspects of the lives of Linda and Danny to the level of the 3-ABN corporation, and the business and the personal are confused and combined.

That is (was) not appropriate. Any litigimate gag order in the seperation agreement should have been severely limited to that of the interests of the corporation, and not the personal lives of Danny and Linda.

Lee, just take it down a notch or two. I am sure Bob will answer for himself, however, I don't think he meant that Danny needed to disclose his fianaces here. I presented a scenario and he was giving some factors in that scenario. That is it. All that you said in the post was totally unnecessary. That is why I always say to get a good understanding before posting. For this one even went back to look at why Bob posted what he did to make sure.

QUOTE(Lee @ Mar 28 2007, 08:55 AM)

Pickle, what kind of assets do you have? How much do you make? Actually: do you even work??? How successful has your business been? What is your business? Would you please disclose your financial statement? Have you been audited? Do you pay taxes? What is your current personal checking bank balance? What do you have in savings/cd's/investments? Please supply us with numbers so we can verify your information. Also include a copy of your federal tax information.

If you think it is fair to publish to the whole world what Danny has in his personal bank account and then insinuate that he is being dishonest--then I think you would be happy to supply us with the same information about yourself. Afterall, if the shoe fits.....

Posted by: Snoopy Mar 28 2007, 01:52 PM

QUOTE(Observer @ Mar 28 2007, 11:59 AM)

O.K. Let us take as fact your statement that a 2-year salary for a corporate executive is very fair. So, Exxon fires a VP, and gives that VP a 3-year salary, and there is a gag clause in the contract. You will note that the gag clause in the contract likely applied to Exxon as a corporateion, its business practices, and trade secrets. Fair enough.

Would Exxon fire that VP because she and the President got divorced?

Would Exxon put a gag clause in the contract that prevented the VP from commenting adversely in regard to the specifics of the divorce? Would that be considered fair?

My point: The seperation agreement mixes up the litigimate business concerns of 3-ABN with personal issues. It elevates the personal aspects of the lives of Linda and Danny to the level of the 3-ABN corporation, and the business and the personal are confused and combined.

That is (was) not appropriate. Any litigimate gag order in the seperation agreement should have been

severely limited to that of the interests of the corporation, and not the personal lives of Danny and Linda.

In regard to whether or not the money given to Linda was fair, that is a very complex question that may not be totally clear at this point in time.

It is claimed that 3-ABN is a ministry, and much more than either Danny or Linda. O.K. If that it true, one might have one answer.

It should also be noted that Judge Rowe ruled that 3-ABN was, at least in some aspects, a business. To the extent that such is true, then it just might be the another answer might be correct.

It has been stated that Linda was just an employee. I would not believe such a statement to be true about Danny. I think that he was much more than just an employee, and that he contributed much more that that of just an employee. So, also, I think the same of Linda. Both are (were) much more than just employees. So, perhaps both shoud be compensated much more than just an employee.

so agree with you, Observer. But I'm willing to go out on a limb and wonder just how many sophisticated susinesses would even allow a husband/wife team at the executive level, for precisely this reason.

Posted by: roxe Mar 28 2007, 02:00 PM

thanks, Observer and Pdi... you've just cleared up the confusion that's been bothering me ever since coming here and learning about this.

not only Sonny and Cher, but Ricky and Lucy Ricardo (I love Lucy) couldn't make it work either... then you add non-profit to it??

no wonder its such a convoluted mess...

then add to the mix at least three people supposedly telling Danny that his every thought, dream and idea was coming directly from God...

supposedly that he could do no wrong... supposedly being called God's last day prophet...

wow, talk about being set up!!

Posted by: Aletheia Mar 28 2007, 02:42 PM

QUOTE(Observer @ Mar 28 2007, 12:59 PM)

....Would Exxon put a gag clause in the contract that prevented the VP from commenting adversely in regard to the specifics of the divorce? Would that be considered fair?

My point: The seperation agreement mixes up the litigimate business concerns of 3-ABN with personal issues. It elevates the personal aspects of the lives of Linda and Danny to the level of the 3-ABN corporation, and the business and the personal are confused and combined.

That is (was) not appropriate. Any litigimate gag order in the seperation agreement should have been severely limited to that of the interests of the corporation, and not the personal lives of Danny and Linda.

have read the contract many times, and also the claims above many times both from you and many others, and have yet to see how they are factual.

The contract is between 3ABN the entity and L.S. and is not between Linda and Danny. Itactually goes out of

it's way to avoid your interpretation of it, as it doesn't even call Danny Shelton by name, or refer to her husband at all. She was only bound to "not make public statements critical of Three Angels, the board of directors, or any of its officers or employees" during that 2 year period.

IOW she could not during that time make public negative statements about D.S. in his role as President or a 3ABN board member. She was NEVER restricted of speaking of him outside those two positions, which meant she was free to speak of him as her husband and ex-husband.

The contract also clearly says:

"Nothing in the above shall prevent Mrs. Shelton from seeking a fair and equitable split of her marital property, which shall not include any property owned by Three Angels Broadcasting Network, in or out of court, in any separation or divorce proceeding. Any moneys received by Mrs. Shelton under this agreement shall be considered her separate and personal property, and not marital property"

Even if she signed under duress as people here keep claiming and had no choice; it also clearly allows arbitration in a fair and Christian manner, if she later has a problem with any of it. She never availed herself of this recourse...

Mr Matthews, Why don't you highlight the words in the contract which support and demonstrate your claims here:

- a gag clause in the contract that prevented Linda from commenting adversely in regard to the specifics of the divorce
- 2. the separation agreement mixes up the ligitimate business concerns of 3-ABN with personal issues.
- 3. It elevates the personal aspects of the lives of Linda and Danny to the level of the 3-ABN corporation.
- 4. The business and personal lives are confused and combined.

I've provided it here for your convienience:

QUOTE

Separation Agreement Between Three Angels Broadcasting Network, Inc. and Linda Shelton

Three Angels Broadcasting Network, Inc. ("Three Angels") and Linda Shelton ("Mrs. Shelton"), hereby agree to the following terms and conditions:

- 1. Three Angels agrees to pay Linda Shelton, within seven days of the signing of this document by both parties, the sum of \$45,000. Three Angels agrees to transfer to Linda the rights, including the masters, to the five musical CD projects that she has had a primary role in (two solo projects and three duet projects with Danny and Linda) and the eight musical songs on video from the I Think About Grace album.
- 2. Three Angels agrees to pay Linda Shelton, within seven days of the signing of this agreement by both parties, a further sum of \$45,000.
- 3. Three Angels also agrees to pay Linda Shelton \$75,000 for each of the years 2005 and 2006. This money will be paid out in 24 equal installments (\$6,250.00) beginning the first Monday of January, 2005, and continuing to be paid on the first Monday of each month for the next 23 months, ending with the payment on the first Monday of December 2006. These payments shall continue to be made only insofar as Mrs. Shelton complies with the conditions specified below.
- 4. All the above payment amounts represent gross severance pay and settlement figures, and the actual amount given to Mrs. Shelton will be reduced by the amount that employers are required to withhold by law for state and federal income taxes and other mandatory withholdings.

- 5. Linda Shelton agrees that, in consideration for the \$90,000 which she will receive in seven days from the time that both parties sign this agreement, she will not bring any lawsuit, legal action, or other claim against Three Angels Broadcasting Network, any of its officers or directors, or any of its employees, in any court, forum, tribunal or proceeding for damages, whether compensatory or punitive, compensation, or other relief.
- 6. Linda Shelton agrees that, in consideration for the \$90,000 and for the monthly payments that will commence in January 2005, that **she will not make public statements critical of Three Angels, the board of directors, or any of its officers or employees.** Public statements include those made on the air, whether via radio or television, in print, whether in newspapers, magazines, books or other printed sources, or circulated on the internet in the form of e-mail or web-postings, or made at churches or other public meeting sites. She also agrees that she will not make statements in private for her friends, agents, or third parties to attribute to her in a public manner as described above. If her friends, agents or other third parties make public statements critical of Three Angels, Mrs. Shelton shall immediately, upon notification by Three Angels, cooperate with Three Angels and request in writing and by telephone, if reasonably possible, that public statements made by third parties discontinue. If she does not so cooperate, any such public statements by third parties will be considered to be those of Mrs. Shelton, will be viewed as violation of this section, and will result in the termination of the payments to her described in Section 3.
- 7. Any dispute that arises out of this contract or the relationship between Mrs. Shelton and Three Angels or any of its officers and directors, whether during the period of payment to Mrs. Shelton or afterwards, concerning its terms, application, or whether its standards have been met by the parties, shall be resolved through Christian arbitration, and shall not be taken up in

[page 3]

any court system, whether judicial or administrative. Both parties hereby waive any legal recourse and agree that they will submit to binding arbitration, with no appeal, by a panel of three Seventh-day Adventist Christians. This panel will be chosen in the following manner: Each side shall choose one Adventist Elder or Pastor in the North American Division. Those two persons shall then choose one other person that they can mutually agree on to chair the panel to arbitrate the dispute. The panel will hear testimony from both sides, consider any necessary evidence, and render a written decision that will be binding on the parties, with no further appeal allowed.

8. Nothing in the above shall prevent Mrs. Shelton from seeking a fair and equitable split of her marital property, which shall not include any property owned by Three Angels Broadcasting Network, in or out of court, in any separation or divorce proceeding. Any moneys received by Mrs. Shelton under this agreement shall be considered her separate and personal property, and not marital property.

Posted by: princessdi Mar 28 2007, 03:52 PM

Cindy, would you say that Danny falls into the categories I have bolded............ it did not have to mention him by name. I am almost sure Linda didnt' realize for those two years should could be talking about the facts surrounding her divorce. Are you saying she could have discussed it?

QUOTE

She was only bound to "not make public statements critical of Three Angels, the board of directors, or **any** of its officers or employees" during that 2 year period.

Posted by: wwjd Mar 28 2007, 05:48 PM

~	
ACCRECATION OF	QUOTE(calvin @ Mar 28 2007, 11:50 AM) 🗌
	Yes I am serious. Linda's ministry was not beating people over the head with the Sabbath. She recorded
	Christian music and wrote devotional books. She could marketed this to the Christian community. Like
0.000000	Danny was all powerful to keep her out of Christian book stores.
	Yeah, I know man. But I got to pick my spots when I can. Like when I got a slow day at work 🗔
8	

Calvin, it is hard for me to understand why you are one of the few on here who get it. 3abn does not belond to LS or DS. It is a corporation. Danny cannot name the amount of money that she should receive, because he doesn't receive it so how can he split it with her? He receives a salary, she received a salary, (a larger one than he) the end. What 3abn is worth is 3abn's no matter who runs it. All 3abn assets belong to 3abn, not Danny not Linda. Why can't anyone understand that? If DS stepped down he wouldn't get a portion of what 3abn is worth. He can't. It belongs to the corporation. He would get whatever amount the 3abn board and any attorneys involved deemed to be a reasonable amount of severence for 25 years of service. As far as the allegation that she was fired because they got a divorce. That is ridiculous also. She was fired because she would not comply to the repeated requests of the board to "knock off" what she was doing. Why? For the sake of the ministry. She could not continue the path she was on and still be lifted up as a shining example for others to watch. Many here have decided she didn't do anything wrong. Well, after seeing, talking and hearing things that others here have not been privy to, the board came to a different conclusion. How could they not, when she refused to stop doing what they ask her to stop doing. Then told her to stop doing. She was fired for open defiance against a board action that they felt strongly she was guilty of. She refused or ignored the offers to "work with her", to help her resolve the situation, and their willingness to reconcile the situation if she would do what she was asked. She didn't. End of story. To address the gag order I am so sick of hearing about, again, Calvin you are correct. That is standard procedure for someone in her position. Most organizations are smart enough to know when someone is fired or let go or a big blow up of some kind happens, there is a fairly big probablity that the one on the receiving end is going to run off and make all kinds of accusations and allegations against the company. Standard Procedure.

My question would be what is the big deal anyway about signing it? She never adhered to it anyway so get over it.

As to the remarks Clay continues to make about 3abn keeping her from ministering. where is the proof? How many letters or emails does he have or anyone else for that matter where 3abn is telling people not to let her come? Where is all the documentation from 3abn to all of these churches? Certainly in this mess they would have surfaced sooner or later if there was such a campaign. Also to say this has kept her from making a living is crazy. Many of us do whatever jobs we can to put food on the table. It may not be your first choice but you do what you gotta do... Is LS any different? If she feels she isn't welcome to minister in adventist churches, go somewhere else. If she doesn't want to do that then get a regular job like normal people. I agree with you Clay and Inga. Go to walmart or stores at the mall to pay the bills, and save your ministering to side work like giving people bible studies or passing out tracts. Yes, by her own actions, the princess was dethroned. You reap what you sow, time to carry on.

Posted by: Pickle Mar 28 2007, 05:58 PM

WWJD,

If he stepped down, would he voluntarily reveal all his assets, including whatever profits he made from his book deals, so that it can be determined if he needs to pay anything back to 3ABN?

Posted by: wwjd Mar 28 2007, 06:03 PM

88	QUOTE(Pickle @ Mar 28 2007, 12:37 PM) 🗌	***************************************
	If I will, will you?	

Bob, cut out the same old stuff. You have put yourself in the limelight, Lee has not. If you and Joy want your 10 minutes of fame then get ready to be scrutinized in the same manner that you have scrutinized all the other players in this story. They have been cut down with slander, malice, half truths which are then lies, btw, character assassination, insinuation, manipulation of words and innuendo. Not to mention that you have dug around to find people that you have been told had an axe to grind for whatever reason, and have used whatever they have told you as gospel. Never questioning their motives or intent. That includes your main source.

Posted by: Pickle Mar 28 2007, 06:13 PM

WWJD,

Main source? Tommy? Clem #1? Clem #2? Clem #3? Danny? Dryden? Mom #1? Her son? Mom #2? Her son? Linda? Dunning? Mom never quoted? Walt Thompson?

I think probably I have relied more on Danny than any other person as far as sources go. Yes, he probably does have an ax to grind.

I don't run a 501©3, and don't have to answer to anyone regarding the taking in of donations since I don't do that. Apples and oranges.

And I'm still married to the lovely wife that pushed me down the aisle of the hospital chapel many years ago, the one who said, "For better or for worse," the one who thought, "We'll get the worst over first."

Apples and oranges. In fact, why don't we finish discussing the 3ABN thing and come up with a resolution before tackling me. Read the Bible from cover to cover. David when Nathan raised concerns against him didn't start picking Nathan apart. People that are men and women after God's own heart don't do that.

The wise accept rebuke gladly. It's fools who shut their ears and refuse to hear. That's what Scripture says. Right?

Posted by: Panama_Pete Mar 28 2007, 06:57 PM

QUOTE(wwjd @ Mar 28 2007, 06:48 PM)

As far as the allegation that she was fired because they got a divorce. That is ridiculous also. She was fired because she would not comply to the repeated requests of the board to "knock off" what she was doing.

Let's talk about what Linda was doing. If you know more of what she was doing then this, you will need some evidence to supply. If you have no such evidence, then the following is what we know.

Linda Shelton was getting help for her son, Nathan Moore. Nathan was addicted to drugs. It was never the jurisdiction of the 3ABN Board of Directors to interfere with the relationship between Dr. Arild Abrahamsen, Nathan Moore, and Nathan's mother, Linda Shelton.

Let me repeat this: It was never the 3ABN Board's <u>jurisdiction</u> to decide, on their own, the contents of the doctor-patient relationship, the communications between those parties, or to decide where the lines would be drawn, or to even make a comment upon it, or to pass judgement on it.

The 3ABN Board of Directors likely stepped way beyond the boundaries of their positions as board members of a corporation, by interfering in this matter.

As I have said, previously, I believe that when the chips were down, the 3ABN Board and 3ABN management failed Linda and her son, Nathan.

This is all we "know" about what Linda was doing. If you know more, present the evidence, but don't issue vague statements about "knocking off what she was doing" unless you are prepared to support that statement with hard evidence. After three years, we've seen no evidence, because there is none. And Linda has demanded that it be made public. So there's no excuse to "protect Linda" by hiding that "defensible" evidence any longer.

This is what fair-minded Adventists would like to see: If there is evidence, present it. Having no evidence, 3ABN, as a Christian organization, should apologize and make restitution.

Pete
Posted by: sonshineonme Mar 28 2007, 07:09 PM
QUOTE(Pickle @ Mar 28 2007, 05:13 PM)
···
And I'm still married to the lovely wife that pushed me down the aisle of the hospital chapel
many years ago, the one who said, "For better or for worse," the one who thought, "We'll get the worst over first."
I love this Bob! Thanks for the smile!!!! I wonder if most women don't kinda-sorta well-a-little-bit-maybe do that! You know, help 'm out a bit!
I had never heard that last part! That is very encouraging actually, as I learned in premarital counseling that it actually takes a good 25 years to really know your spouseand when my husband screws up, and then says, "well, remember I get 25 years", I always kindly (me smiling now) REMIND HIM, "you don't wait till it's 25 years and then start!!"
The wise accept rebuke gladly. It's fools who shut their ears and refuse to hear. That's what Scripture says. Right?
Such a cool verse - to accept rebuking gladly??? I hope we are all willing to do this in our christian experience, because it is important to our spiritual growth!
Posted by: Pickle Mar 28 2007, 07:23 PM
QUOTE(wwjd @ Mar 28 2007, 05:48 PM) 🗌

She was fired because she would not comply to the repeated requests of the board to "knock off" what she

was doing.

WWJD,

lould you elaborate on this? http://www.Save3ABN.com/ is suggesting that there never was an opportunity or the board to ask Linda to do or not do anything, since apparently the only board meeting to take up the ssue was the very board meeting that fired her.

Posted by: Pickle Mar 28 2007, 07:39 PM

QUOTE(sonshineonme @ Mar 28 2007, 07:09 PM) 🗌

I love this Bob! Thanks for the smile!!!! I wonder if most women don't kinda-sorta well-a-little-bit-maybe do that! You know, help 'm out a bit!

I had never heard that last part! That is very encouraging actually, as I learned in premarital counseling that it actually takes a good 25 years to really know your spouse....and when my husband screws up, and then says, "well, remember I get 25 years", I always kindly (me smiling now) REMIND HIM, "you don't wait till it's 25 years and then start!!"

4y apologies. I left a few details out that leave you in the dark.

She pushed me down the hospital chapel aisle in a reclining wheelchair. The cast on one of my legs was one of our guest registers. She then nursed me back to health over three months.

For better or for worse." "We'll get the worse over first," she thought. At least I could still say, "I do," and all hat family had come in from so many miles away.

got someone who will stick by my side through the typical thick and thin of earth's trials. Blessed indeed.

t was odd, though, looking at other people's wedding albums afterwards and seeing everyone smiling. It was eally odd. Took a long time to get used to that. Of course, I was smiling that day. But I was the exception. We did get one picture where she, me, and the preacher were all smiling.

QUOTE(Panama_Pete @ Mar 28 2007, 06:57 PM) 🗌

Let's talk about what Linda was doing. If you know more of what she was doing then this, you will need some evidence to supply. If you have no such evidence, then the following is what we know.

Linda Shelton was getting help for her son, Nathan Moore. Nathan was addicted to drugs. It was never the jurisdiction of the 3ABN Board of Directors to interfere with the relationship between Dr. Arild Abrahamsen, Nathan Moore, and Nathan's mother, Linda Shelton.

Let me repeat this: It was never the 3ABN Board's <u>jurisdiction</u> to decide, on their own, the contents of the doctor-patient relationship, the communications between those parties, or to decide where the lines would be drawn, or to even make a comment upon it, or to pass judgement on it.

The 3ABN Board of Directors likely stepped way beyond the boundaries of their positions as board members of a corporation, by interfering in this matter.

As I have said, previously, I believe that when the chips were down, the 3ABN Board and 3ABN management failed Linda and her son, Nathan.

This is all we "know" about what Linda was doing. If you know more, present the evidence, but don't issue vague statements about "knocking off what she was doing" unless you are prepared to support that statement with hard evidence. After three years, we've seen no evidence, because there is none. And Linda has demanded that it be made public. So there's no excuse to "protect Linda" by hiding that

"defensible" evidence any longer.	
This is what fair-minded Adventists would like to see: If there is evidence, present it. Hav 3ABN, as a Christian organization, should apologize and make restitution. Pete	ing no evidence,
Excellent points, Pete.	
Posted by: lookin4truth Mar 28 2007, 07:44 PM	
QUOTE(calvin @ Mar 28 2007, 01:50 PM)	
Yes I am serious. Linda's ministry was not beating people over the head with the Sabbath Christian music and wrote devotional books. She could marketed this to the Christian com	
Danny was all powerful to keep her out of Christian book stores.	imunity. Like

Calvin,

really appreciate your thought on this. Jesus did not say to take the gospel as far as the inside of our thurch. He said, "Go into all the world".

Posted by: Aletheia Mar 28 2007, 09:34 PM

OUOTE(wwid @ Mar 28 2007, 07:48 PM) 🗔

Calvin, it is hard for me to understand why you are one of the few on here who get it. 3abn does not belond to LS or DS. It is a corporation. Danny cannot name the amount of money that she should receive, because he doesn't receive it so how can he split it with her? He receives a salary, she received a salary, (a larger one than he) the end. What 3abn is worth is 3abn's no matter who runs it. All 3abn assets belong to 3abn, not Danny not Linda. Why can't anyone understand that? If DS stepped down he wouldn't get a portion of what 3abn is worth. He can't. It belongs to the corporation. He would get whatever amount the 3abn board and any attorneys involved deemed to be a reasonable amount of severence for 25 years of service.

As far as the allegation that she was fired because they got a divorce. That is ridiculous also. She was fired because she would not comply to the repeated requests of the board to "knock off" what she was doing. Why? For the sake of the ministry. She could not continue the path she was on and still be lifted up as a shining example for others to watch. Many here have decided she didn't do anything wrong. Well, after seeing, talking and hearing things that others here have not been privy to, the board came to a different conclusion. How could they not, when she refused to stop doing what they ask her to stop doing. Then told her to stop doing. She was fired for open defiance against a board action that they felt strongly she was guilty of. She refused or ignored the offers to "work with her", to help her resolve the situation, and their willingness to reconcile the situation if she would do what she was asked. She didn't. End of story.

To address the gag order I am so sick of hearing about, again, Calvin you are correct. That is standard procedure for someone in her position. Most organizations are smart enough to know when someone is fired or let go or a big blow up of some kind happens, there is a fairly big probablity that the one on the receiving end is going to run off and make all kinds of accusations and allegations against the company. Standard Procedure.

My question would be what is the big deal anyway about signing it? She never adhered to it anyway so get

over it.

As to the remarks Clay continues to make about 3abn keeping her from ministering, where is the proof? How many letters or emails does he have or anyone else for that matter where 3abn is telling people not to let her come? Where is all the documentation from 3abn to all of these churches? Certainly in this mess they would have surfaced sooner or later if there was such a campaign. Also to say this has kept her from making a living is crazy. Many of us do whatever jobs we can to put food on the table. It may not be your first choice but you do what you gotta do... Is LS any different? If she feels she isn't welcome to minister in adventist churches, go somewhere else. If she doesn't want to do that then get a regular job like normal people. I agree with you Clay and Inga. Go to walmart or stores at the mall to pay the bills, and save your ministering to side work like giving people bible studies or passing out tracts. Yes, by her own actions, the princess was dethroned. You reap what you sow, time to carry on.

brought this up before and nobody ever really answered:

..S. wrote in Sept 2004: "the Holy Spirit drew so near to my heart and said, "I'm not finished with you yet, rou will work for Me." and "The Lord has laid on my heart to begin a production studio which will produce Christ-centered programs on a full-time basis. These programs can be shown on other networks and local Christian stations."

From September 17, 2004 - December 01, 2005 [15 mos] this is what was published on her website:

2: What are your plans for the future?

1:... I really felt that my ministry was over. But one evening the Lord brought a song to my remembrance that I had not sung in at least 15 years. The song says, "Lord, please move me with compassion for the lost I pray; for the millions who are lost and cannot find their way. Melt my calloused heart with love no matter what the cost. Lord, please move me with compassion for the ost." As I softly sang the verses and choruses of this song, the Holy Spirit drew so near to my neart and said, "I'm not finished with you yet, you will work for Me." The Lord has confirmed this with other incidents as well. I told the Lord that especially under the circumstances, He would nave to open the doors and "clean up the mess." He said he would do this.

As well as writing the newsletters and magazines at 3ABN, I was also in charge of the TV production studios since the very beginning of 3ABN. I formatted new programs and chose hosts and guests for the programs seen on 3ABN. Additionally, I was directly involved in the nanagement of the 3 production studios and the Production Truck, which obtained programming on the road. Especially considering my experience is unique in the SDA Church, I feel that I need to use this experience for the Lord. The Lord has laid on my heart to begin a production studio which will produce Christ-centered programs on a full-time basis. These programs can be shown on other networks and local Christian stations. One thing I learned at 3ABN is that there is never no many Christian programs. There is a huge demand for high quality Christ-centered programs hat bring God's message to the hearts of searching people

In December 01, 2005 the webpage was changed with no explanation (that I am aware of). It now reads:

2: What are you doing now and what are your plans for the future?

1: Ministry is what my life is about. I go where the Lord opens the doors in a speaking, singing and ministering.ministry.

t sounds like she's rather busy, internet searches show her appearances and engagements.

She is apparently able to buy a home, pay her bills, eat and still travel all over including to Europe, all without a job...

Considering all that I have read here from the 3ABN accusers about how she has been persecuted and blocked from engagements, and also considering those who may have sent donations to Linda, It would be nice to hear their explanation of what happened to any donations during that 15 mos, and why she gave up on and changed plans after claiming the Lord had told her this is what she was to do.

How did 3ABN block her from that? And if the Lord did call her to do that, then who could stop her, or stand in her way???

in her way???
Posted by: Rosyroi Mar 28 2007, 09:41 PM
▼ TVsnack.
Sure would love to try those Skrimp can I have some? Hope they are popcorn skrimp. Sounds yummy.
Posted by: mozart Mar 28 2007, 11:15 PM
QUOTE(wwjd @ Mar 28 2007, 06:03 PM) 🗌
Bob, cut out the same old stuff. You have put yourself in the limelight, Lee has not. If you and Joy want your 10 minutes of fame then get ready to be scrutinized in the same manner that you have scrutinized all the other players in this story. They have been cut down with slander, malice, half truths which are then lies, btw, character assassination, insinuation, manipulation of words and innuendo. Not to mention that you have dug around to find people that you have been told had an axe to grind for whatever reason, and have used whatever they have told you as gospel. Never questioning their motives or intent. That includes your main source.
wwjd, please change your s/n or your attitude. they are contradictory. ty
Posted by: wwjd Mar 28 2007, 11:32 PM

Sorry, no. I believe that bob would have been one of those moneychangers that Jesus through out of the temple.

QUOTE(mozart @ Mar 29 2007, 12:15 AM)

wwjd, please change your s/n or your attitude. they are contradictory. ty

Calvin, it is hard for me to understand why you are one of the few on here who get it. 3abn does not belond to LS or DS. It is a corporation. Danny cannot name the amount of money that she should receive, because he doesn't receive it so how can he split it with her? He receives a salary, she received a salary, (a larger one than he) the end. What 3abn is worth is 3abn's no matter who runs it. All 3abn assets belong to 3abn, not Danny not Linda. Why can't anyone understand that? If DS stepped down he wouldn't get a portion of what 3abn is worth. He can't. It belongs to the corporation. He would get whatever amount the 3abn board and any attorneys involved deemed to be a reasonable amount of severence for 25 years of service.

As far as the allegation that she was fired because they got a divorce. That is ridiculous also. She was fired because she would not comply to the repeated requests of the board to "knock off" what she was doing. Why? For the sake of the ministry. She could not continue the path she was on and still be lifted up as a shining example for others to watch. Many here have decided she didn't do anything wrong. Well, after seeing, talking and hearing things that others here have not been privy to, the board came to a different conclusion. How could they not, when she refused to stop doing what they ask her to stop doing. Then told her to stop doing. She was fired for open defiance against a board action that they felt strongly she was guilty of. She refused or ignored the offers to "work with her", to help her resolve the situation, and their willingness to reconcile the situation if she would do what she was asked. She didn't. End of story.

To address the gag order I am so sick of hearing about , again, Calvin you are correct. That is standard procedure for someone in her position. Most organizations are smart enough to know when someone is fired or let go or a big blow up of some kind happens, there is a fairly big probablity that the one on the receiving end is going to run off and make all kinds of accusations and allegations against the company. Standard Procedure.

My question would be what is the big deal anyway about signing it? She never adhered to it anyway so get over it.

As to the remarks Clay continues to make about 3abn keeping her from ministering. where is the proof? How many letters or emails does he have or anyone else for that matter where 3abn is telling people not to let her come? Where is all the documentation from 3abn to all of these churches? Certainly in this mess they would have surfaced sooner or later if there was such a campaign. Also to say this has kept her from making a living is crazy. Many of us do whatever jobs we can to put food on the table. It may not be your first choice but you do what you gotta do... Is LS any different? If she feels she isn't welcome to minister in adventist churches, go somewhere else. If she doesn't want to do that then get a regular job like normal people. I agree with you Clay and Inga. Go to walmart or stores at the mall to pay the bills, and save your ministering to side work like giving people bible studies or passing out tracts. Yes, by her own actions, the princess was dethroned. You reap what you sow, time to carry on.

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 28 2007, 10:34 PM)

I brought this up before and nobody ever really answered:

L.S. wrote in Sept 2004: "the Holy Spirit drew so near to my heart and said, "I'm not finished with you yet, you will work for Me." and "The Lord has laid on my heart to begin a production studio which will produce Christ-centered programs on a full-time basis. These programs can be shown on other networks and local Christian stations."

From September 17, 2004 - December 01, 2005 [15 mos] this is what was published on her website:

Q: What are your plans for the future?

A:... I really felt that my ministry was over. But one evening the Lord brought a song to my remembrance that I had not sung in at least 15 years. The song says, "Lord, please move me with compassion for the lost I pray; for the millions who are lost and cannot find their way. Melt my calloused heart with love no matter what the cost. Lord, please move me with compassion for the lost." As I softly sang the verses and choruses of this song, the Holy Spirit drew so near to my heart and said, "I'm not finished with you yet, you will work for Me." The Lord has confirmed this with other incidents as well. I told the Lord that especially under the circumstances, He would have to open the doors and "clean up the mess." He said he would do this.

As well as writing the newsletters and magazines at 3ABN, I was also in charge of the TV production studios since the very beginning of 3ABN. I formatted new programs and chose hosts and guests for the programs seen on 3ABN. Additionally, I was directly involved in the management of the 3 production studios and the Production Truck, which obtained programming on the road. Especially considering my experience is unique in the SDA Church, I feel that I need to use this experience for the Lord. The Lord has laid on my heart to begin a production studio which will produce Christ-centered programs on a full-time basis. These programs can be shown on other networks and local Christian stations. One thing I learned at 3ABN is that there is never too many Christian programs. There is a huge demand for high quality Christ-centered programs that bring God's message to the hearts of searching people

Already I have been approached by some who are willing to support this production studio. Although their funding is not available right now, their desire to help has encouraged me so much...and I'm ready to get started. It is estimated that the legal work to obtain a non-profit status in Illinois will cost approximately 5-6 thousand dollars. This is the first step. If the Lord is laying a burden on your heart to help with this stepping stone of faith, please send your donations to P.O. Box 2202, Carbondale, IL 62902. THANK YOU so much!!------ end quote On December 01, 2005 the webpage was changed with no explanation (that I am aware of). It now reads:

Q: What are you doing now and what are your plans for the future?

A: Ministry is what my life is about. I go where the Lord opens the doors in a speaking, singing and ministering.ministry.

It sounds like she's rather busy, internet searches show her appearances and engagements.

She is apparently able to buy a home, pay her bills, eat and still travel all over including to Europe, all without a job...

Considering all that I have read here from the 3ABN accusers about how she has been persecuted and blocked from engagements, and also considering those who may have sent donations to Linda, It would be nice to hear their explanation of what happened to any donations during that 15 mos, and why she gave up on and changed plans after claiming the Lord had told her this is what she was to do.

How did 3ABN block her from that? And if the Lord did call her to do that, then who could stop her, or stand in her way???

ha	ve	bee	en asl	kec	that sa	me d	quest	ion b	y sev	eral	people	e. W	/hat	happ	enec	d to	the	dona	ted	mon	ey and	hov	v has
eir	g c	n a	"free	e" '	vacation	for t	the la	st 3	years	be	persec	utio	n. I	wou	ld tal	ce th	nat k	dnd d	of m	nistre	atmen	t any	/ day
г.	r																						

Posted by: sonshineonme Mar 28 2007, 11:33 PM

Sorry, no. I believe that bob would have been one of those moneychangers that Jesus through out of the temple.
my my, you are brutal. and wrong. oh so wrong. 🙃
Posted by: wwjd Mar 28 2007, 11:35 PM
QUOTE(sonshineonme @ Mar 29 2007, 12:33 AM) 🗌
my my, you are brutal. and wrong. oh so wrong. 「.
That won't play here ssom. where were you when the 3abn defenders have been called demons and Satan. Now that's brutal.
Posted by: sonshineonme Mar 28 2007, 11:41 PM
QUOTE(wwjd @ Mar 28 2007, 10:35 PM) 🗌
That won't play here ssom. where were you when the 3abn defenders have been called demons and Satan. Now that's brutal.
Ahh, but it does play hereyou have an attitude of attack (as usual). Oh, and I was right here, and I don't recall those exact wordsso this is about pay back? Not about truth?
Posted by: wwjd Mar 28 2007, 11:58 PM
QUOTE(sonshineonme @ Mar 29 2007, 12:41 AM)
Ahh, but it does play hereyou have an attitude of attack (as usual). Oh, and I was right here, and I don't recall those exact wordsso this is about pay back? Not about truth?
Of course it's not payback. It's about callin em like I see em the same way everyone else does on this board.
Posted by: Johann Mar 29 2007, 02:08 AM

QUOTE(wwjd @ Mar 29 2007, 07:35 AM) That won't play here ssom. where were you when the 3abn defenders have been called demons and Satan. Now that's brutal. I was there when Mr. Danny Lee Shelton used those expressions. But he was not brutal? Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 29 2007, 07:31 AM QUOTE(wwjd @ Mar 28 2007, 10:35 PM) That won't play here ssom. where were you when the 3abn defenders have been called demons and Satan. Now that's brutal. wwjd, Were you at the May, 2004 3abn campmeeting? I heard Danny using the term "demons" when refering to Johann and the Dr. being in the audience. Was that brutal? Posted by: inga Mar 29 2007, 12:15 PM

QUOTE(wwjd @ Mar 27 2007, 02:29 PM)

Interesting and fair post Inga. Especially the paragraph highlighted. Her pay out from 3abn and DS was indeed, extremely large, to those of us that are your everyday blue collar workers.

However, it wasn't necessarily large in comparison to their combined perks before the divorce, not to mention the .. ummh ... "side benefits" Danny gets from books, free labor, jet set lifestyle, etc. Since the evidence indicates that Danny treats 3ABN as his personal business, using it for his benefit when he so desires, he should have ensured that Linda was compensated for being co-founder of the ministry.

My remark regarding 3ABN not being the "real world" was in regard to Linda's position at 3ABN. She played the role of a media star, which is not "the real world."

QUOTE

Even though I understand in what context you make the statement, the fact remains, it is very real for all of those that devote their time, resources and energy everday to make possible, the spreading of the gospel. I am sure that from those who clean the complex, to the operators, to the camera crews, to the directors and all the way up, those people know that they are definitely a part of the "real world" and their work and sacrifice is making a difference.

I understand that. I'm sure that most of the people working at 3ABN are truly dedicated folks. Their sacrificial pay is in stark contrast to the perks certain of the administrative staff enjoy. It seems to me that if sacrifice is the order of the day, leaders should lead the way. I don't see that happening at 3ABN.

QUOTE

No matter what is said about administration, the true reality is, those people work hard, deal with all kinds of difficulties, have huge decisions to make, have to deal with all kinds of people day in and day out, have to deal with tons of paperwork, finances, budgets, overseas projects....etc etc My point is, I guess, Is just because DS or CA murray or John L is in front of the camera once in a while, contrary to what some think,

that is not a justifiable payoff for what these folks have to deal with. The only true payoff is they know they are a tool to win souls to the kingdom.
That would be true for those on sacrifical wages, which is not the case for certain administrators who would ikely make less and have fewer perks if they worked for the organized church.
Posted by: Johann Mar 29 2007, 12:23 PM
QUOTE(calvin @ Mar 28 2007, 07:50 PM)
Yes I am serious. Linda's ministry was not beating people over the head with the Sabbath. She recorded Christian music and wrote devotional books. She could marketed this to the Christian community. Like Danny was all powerful to keep her out of Christian book stores.
Yeah, I know man. But I got to pick my spots when I can. Like when I got a slow day at work
donestly, I think I'd do something else if I had a slow day at work. But you are the boss, both places!
Posted by: inga Mar 29 2007, 12:33 PM
QUOTE(calvin @ Mar 28 2007, 10:34 AM)
I ask, then where was her faith? If she is blocked in Adventist circle, then take your ministry to the rest of the world. I just don't get it. Maybe it is a gender thing, maybe a race thing. I have had road blocks thrown and me all my life. I grew up in single parent home, poor, ghetto environment, slow learner, Enron lost all retirement. Yet with God's help, I manage to find a way to succeed. Sorry I ain't feeling it for Linda.
Calvin, I admire your attitude regarding your personal life. I do think it's a bit of a gender thing. It also depends on one's friends. If friends continue to emphasize the unfairness of it all, it's difficult to "get over it." friends encourage exploring different avenues, that provides a whole different atmosphere.
laying said that, we must recognize that few are pushed from such heights to such depths as Linda wasosing husband, job and reputation (which prevented her from using her experience in ministry) all at one slow surely must be crushing beyond measure. A divorce usually takes a minimum of two years to process for person to return to near-normal. (It's technically a "mourning" period.) Loss of a job to the degree that one is forced to seek employment in a totally different field would take a similar period of adjustment. And who can say what it takes to deal with the reputation trashing that Linda received?
f Linda has healed to the extent she's ready to move on with her life now, she's doing as well as can be expected, under the circumstances.
Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 12:37 PM
Now, that's what I'm talking about! Exactly Inga!
QUOTE(inga @ Mar 29 2007, 10:15 AM) 🗌
[color=#3333FF]However, it wasn't necessarily large in comparison to their combined perks before the divorce, not to mention the ummh "side benefits" Danny gets from books, free labor, jet set lifestyle, etc. Since the evidence indicates that Danny treats 3ABN as his personal business, using it for his benefit

when he so desires, he should have ensured that Linda was compensated for being co-founder of the ministry.
Posted by: inga Mar 29 2007, 12:48 PM
QUOTE(Pickle @ Mar 28 2007, 08:39 PM)
My apologies. I left a few details out that leave you in the dark.
She pushed me down the hospital chapel aisle in a reclining wheelchair. The cast on one of my legs was one of our guest registers. She then nursed me back to health over three months.
"For better or for worse." "We'll get the worse over first," she thought. At least I could still say, "I do," and all that family had come in from so many miles away.
I got someone who will stick by my side through the typical thick and thin of earth's trials. Blessed indeed.
It was odd, though, looking at other people's wedding albums afterwards and seeing everyone smiling. It was really odd. Took a long time to get used to that. Of course, I was smiling that day. But I was the exception. We did get one picture where she, me, and the preacher were all smiling. Excellent points, Pete.
Now, Bob, it seems you have quite a personal story to tell! I hope you're writing a book about that too.
So you married before recovering from a serious accident that affected more than your leg? And the wedding juests were sniffling because they were so moved
Thanks for sharing.
Posted by: LadyTenor Mar 29 2007, 01:04 PM
QUOTE(wwjd @ Mar 29 2007, 01:32 AM) 🗌
I have been asked that same question by several people. What happened to the donated money and how has being on a "free" vacation for the last 3 years be persecution. I would take that kind of mistreatment any day .
Dne's reputation is very important to the average personthe way in which Danny S. has tarnished his wife's reputation has been unChristianlike at best. Let us assume, for the sake of argument, that Linda had an illicit affair. What would have been the proper way to handle it? The way that Danny has been carrying on, I submit, is NOT the proper way to do so.

Someone, somewhere in this forum, mentioned the example of Joseph. When he liscovered Mary was pregnant, and that he could not possibly be the father, because he ad not yet slept with her, did he embark on a campaign to smear Mary's name? No, he lidn't. The Bible says he sought to put her away QUIETLY, until an angel of the Lord

informed him that Mary was to bear the Christ child. See Matthew 1:19. This is yet another point that many here are missing..... Linda has not been on a "free" vacation...and even if, for the sake of argument, everyone here agrees that she has, she has been personally attacked by a man whom she was once married to, and ridiculed by many as a result. That is the "persecution" that you question. She has been emotionally wounded, and most will agree that those wounds take much longer to heal than the physical. Regardless of her wrongdoing, criminals have been treated better than that! Posted by: Stan Mar 29 2007, 01:30 PM OUOTE(Observer @ Mar 27 2007, 02:20 PM) I will respond to your questions: 1) There is no 3-ABN forum open for review and discussion on Club Adventist, other than the one that you can see. 2) The posts in the old discussion forum were stored in a place that Stan could access. I could not. I do not know if other Administrators had access to that section. Stan has done some software upgrades since that section was closed. He has also move to another servier. I do not know if those posts survived the move to another server. 3) As I understand the current policy at Club Adventist, in regard to 3-ABN, there is no intent to allow a free-ranging discussion of 3-ABN, such as CA once had. Therefore, in general, one might say that the favorable content of the posts presently made in the one open section on 3-ABN in Club Adventist, fairly represents what is going to be allowed in the future. Stan, as you are likely to read my post, feel free to correct me if I have misunderstood. 1 Yes, what is available is to chat about the current ministry of 3ABN. 2 Yes, well at least maybe, when we went to the new server somehow all the forums were doubled, and we had to delete every other one, a couple of the forums had both deleted by accident, i have not checked to see if 'THAT' forum survived... I know some others did not, and it was my fault. Seems to me natter matters forum bit it by error... 3 For the most part that would be true. The recent disparaging remarks about Danny, Linda, aToday, and a few others were removed... Some of the decisions maybe wrong, I have made a lot of mistakes in the past, and there is no sign of it decreasing in the future... | F | I continue to stand behind this current position. Sorry I took so long to respond... I missed your comments... Posted by: Pickle Mar 29 2007, 03:40 PM

QUOTE(inga @ Mar 29 2007, 12:48 PM)

Wow, Bob, it seems you have quite a personal story to tell! I hope you're writing a book about that too.

So you married before recovering from a serious accident that affected more than your leg? And the wedding guests were sniffling because they were so moved
Thanks for sharing. 「.
Both taluses in the ankles fractured, the end of the right tibia shattered, the tip of the right condyle of the ower jaw broken, two upper teeth knocked out, all three days before the wedding with but three miles out of to go to be with my fiance.
had recently read an article about reimplanting teeth, and so after I came to and realized the situation, I sept telling everyone I could to find those two teeth. Four were missing, two were found. Where were the ther two? Back to the wrecked VW Beetle some went to try to find them, the Beetle with the full gas tank that had burst, the tank that didn't burst into flames as some people walked up to gape, only to be told by the Dr. who happened by to put their cigarettes out.
Vell, the dentist found them in the emergency room. Two were knocked out. The missing two were there all long, knocked up into the upper jaw.
Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 29 2007, 03:53 PM
QUOTE(Pickle @ Mar 29 2007, 01:40 PM) 🗌
Both taluses in the ankles fractured, the end of the right tibia shattered, the tip of the right condyle of the lower jaw broken, two upper teeth knocked out, all three days before the wedding with but three miles out of 90 to go to be with my fiance.
I had recently read an article about reimplanting teeth, and so after I came to and realized the situation, I kept telling everyone I could to find those two teeth. Four were missing, two were found. Where were the other two? Back to the wrecked VW Beetle some went to try to find them, the Beetle with the full gas tank that had burst, the tank that didn't burst into flames as some people walked up to gape, only to be told by the Dr. who happened by to put their cigarettes out.
Well, the dentist found them in the emergency room. Two were knocked out. The missing two were there all along, knocked up into the upper jaw.
ruch!
Posted by: Snoopy Mar 29 2007, 04:05 PM
OUOTE(Biekle & Mar 20 2007 02:40 DM)

QUOTE(Pickle @ Mar 29 2007, 03:40 PM) 🗀

Both taluses in the ankles fractured, the end of the right tibia shattered, the tip of the right condyle of the lower jaw broken, two upper teeth knocked out, all three days before the wedding with but three miles out of 90 to go to be with my fiance.

I had recently read an article about reimplanting teeth, and so after I came to and realized the situation, I kept telling everyone I could to find those two teeth. Four were missing, two were found. Where were the other two? Back to the wrecked VW Beetle some went to try to find them, the Beetle with the full gas tank that had burst, the tank that didn't burst into flames as some people walked up to gape, only to be told by the Dr. who happened by to put their cigarettes out.

Well, the dentist found them in the emergency room. Two were knocked out. The missing two were there

all along, knocked up into the upper jaw.
Oh my!! I do believe God had a plan for you!
Posted by: calvin Mar 29 2007, 04:20 PM
QUOTE(inga @ Mar 29 2007, 01:33 PM)
Calvin, I admire your attitude regarding your personal life. I do think it's a bit of a gender thing. It also depends on one's friends. If friends continue to emphasize the unfairness of it all, it's difficult to "get over it." If friends encourage exploring different avenues, that provides a whole different atmosphere.
Having said that, we must recognize that few are pushed from such heights to such depths as Linda was. Losing husband, job and reputation (which prevented her from using her experience in ministry) all at one blow surely must be crushing beyond measure. A divorce usually takes a minimum of two years to process for a person to return to near-normal. (It's technically a "mourning" period.) Loss of a job to the degree that one is forced to seek employment in a totally different field would take a similar period of adjustment. And who can say what it takes to deal with the reputation trashing that Linda received?
If Linda has healed to the extent she's ready to move on with her life now, she's doing as well as can be expected, under the circumstances.
Ay comments where harsh, and I apologize. I am not unsympathetic to Linda's trials and lost of income and eputation. I have never gone through a divorce but I think I can relate to some of the pain and hurt that goes along with that.
Posted by: LadyTenor Mar 29 2007, 04:31 PM
QUOTE(Pickle @ Mar 29 2007, 05:40 PM)
Both taluses in the ankles fractured, the end of the right tibia shattered, the tip of the right condyle of the lower jaw broken, two upper teeth knocked out, all three days before the wedding with but three miles out of 90 to go to be with my fiance.
I had recently read an article about reimplanting teeth, and so after I came to and realized the situation, I kept telling everyone I could to find those two teeth. Four were missing, two were found. Where were the other two? Back to the wrecked VW Beetle some went to try to find them, the Beetle with the full gas tank that had burst, the tank that didn't burst into flames as some people walked up to gape, only to be told by the Dr. who happened by to put their cigarettes out.
Well, the dentist found them in the emergency room. Two were knocked out. The missing two were there all along, knocked up into the upper jaw.
Have mercy!!! And this was an auto accident?!
Posted by: Pickle Mar 29 2007, 05:07 PM

QUOTE(LadγTenor @ Mar 29 2007, 04:31 PM) 🗌
Have mercy!!! And this was an auto accident?!

Even on Thanksgiving morning, watch out for those low boy trailers parked across country roads before sunup, especially the ones that block your shoulder, without flares or flags. Even when you only have a mile of pavement left to go.

Good thing it was a lowboy. If it had been higher, the car might have made it under all the way, at least the bottom part of the car.

I really liked that Beetle, but I've never gotten another one.

Posted by: Bystander Mar 29 2007, 05:13 PM

QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 29 2007, 06:31 AM)

wwjd,

Were you at the May, 2004 3abn campmeeting? I heard Danny using the term "demons" when refering to Johann and the Dr. being in the audience. Was that brutal?

I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble." And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak.

PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several times on this very board. And that, was just for voiceing our opinions. No where near what the doc was doing. Apply the same measuring stick pb.

Posted by: sonshineonme Mar 29 2007, 05:17 PM

QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 04:13 PM)

I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble." And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak.

PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several times on this very board. And that, was just for voiceing our opinions. No where near what the doc was doing. Apply the same measuring stick pb.

Haven't I heard this explanation almost verbatum already somewhere else??

And, you might be more careful to keep your ID's straight as you seem to have twin personalities here...I think it was when you were WWJD you said "called demons and satan" and as you see, PB was writing to WWJD...hmm.

Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 05:24 PM

Oh my! Mercy! I agree, God definitely has a plan for your life.

QUOTE(Pickle @ Mar 29 2007, 01:40 PM)

Both taluses in the ankles fractured, the end of the right tibia shattered, the tip of the right condyle of the lower jaw broken, two upper teeth knocked out, all three days before the wedding with but three miles out of 90 to go to be with my fiance.

I had recently read an article about reimplanting teeth, and so after I came to and realized the situation, I kept telling everyone I could to find those two teeth. Four were missing, two were found. Where were the other two? Back to the wrecked VW Beetle some went to try to find them, the Beetle with the full gas tank that had burst, the tank that didn't burst into flames as some people walked up to gape, only to be told by the Dr. who happened by to put their cigarettes out.

Well, the dentist found them in the emergency room. Two were knocked out. The missing two were there all along, knocked up into the upper jaw.

Posted by: Johann Mar 29 2007, 05:46 PM

QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 30 2007, 01:13 AM)

I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble." And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak.

PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several times on this very board. And that, was just for voiceing our opinions. No where near what the doc was doing. Apply the same measuring stick pb.

Let me explain again, since you missed it last time. Both Arild and I had received invitations to come to the Camp Meeting in 2004. I first saw the email from Danny warning me not to attend when I returned to Norway. But you seem to know a lot more about me than I do. Who gives you that knowledge?

Posted by: Bystander Mar 29 2007, 06:10 PM

And, you might be more careful to keep your ID's straight as you seem to have twin personalities hereI think it was when you were WWJD you said "called demons and satan" and as you see, PB was writing to WWJDhmm. WWJDhmm. Output Description of the was well of the work	And, you might be more careful to keep your ID's straight as you seem to have twin personalities hereI think it was when you were WWJD you said "called demons and satan" and as you see, PB was writing to WWJDhmm. v
And, you might be more careful to keep your ID's straight as you seem to have twin personalities hereI think it was when you were WWJD you said "called demons and satan" and as you see, PB was writing to WWJDhmm. WWJDhmm. Output Straight Stra	And, you might be more careful to keep your ID's straight as you seem to have twin personalities hereI think it was when you were WWJD you said "called demons and satan" and as you see, PB was writing to WWJDhmm.
think it was when you were WWJD you said "called demons and satan" and as you see, PB was writing to WWJDhmm. No hmmm here. To simplify for you. Most of us 3abn defenders have been called demons. We don't cry about it. Posted by: Clay Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 07:10 PM) no hmmm here. To simplify for you. Most of us 3abn defenders have been called demons. We don't cry about it. no not most let's be clear Re' referred to just a few of the those who defend Danny as demons not most a few one or two, three at the most unless you are suggesting that only 3 people are defending him Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM ****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident' you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that you might miss what was being said from the podium. QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 03:13 PM) I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public splitual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak.	think it was when you were WWJD you said "called demons and satan" and as you see, PB was writing to WWJDhmm. o hmmm here. To simplify for you. Most of us 3abn defenders have been called demons. We don't cry about the sate of the
no hmmm here. To simplify for you. Most of us 3abn defenders have been called demons. We don't cry about it. Posted by: Clay Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 07:10 PM) no hmmm here. To simplify for you. Most of us 3abn defenders have been called demons. We don't cry about it. no not most let's be clear Re' referred to just a few of the those who defend Danny as demons not most a few one or two, three at the most unless you are suggesting that only 3 people are defending him Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM ****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that you might miss what was being said from the podium. QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 03:13 PM) I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble" And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon of nahving the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak.	o hmmm here. To simplify for you. Most of us 3abn defenders have been called demons. We don't cry about a continuous cont
no hmmm here. To simplify for you. Most of us 3abn defenders have been called demons. We don't cry about it. Posted by: Clay Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM QuOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 07:10 PM) no hmmm here. To simplify for you. Most of us 3abn defenders have been called demons. We don't cry about it. no not most let's be clear Re' referred to just a few of the those who defend Danny as demons not most a few one or two, three at the most unless you are suggesting that only 3 people are defending him Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM ****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that you might miss what was being said from the podium. QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 03:13 PM) I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble." And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak.	Posted by: Clay Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 07:10 PM) no hmmm here. To simplify for you. Most of us 3abn defenders have been called demons. We don't cry about it. no not most let's be clear Re' referred to just a few of the those who defend Danny as demons not lost a few one or two, three at the most unless you are suggesting that only 3 people are defending im Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM ****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that
QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 07:10 PM) no hmmm here. To simplify for you. Most of us 3abn defenders have been called demons. We don't cry about it. no not most let's be clear Re' referred to Just a few of the those who defend Danny as demons not most a few one or two, three at the most unless you are suggesting that only 3 people are defending him Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM *****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that you might miss what was being said from the podium. QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 03:13 PM) I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think 'they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble' And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on to trying to speak. PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several	Posted by: Clay Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 07:10 PM) no hmmm here. To simplify for you. Most of us 3abn defenders have been called demons. We don't cry about it. on not most let's be clear Re' referred to just a few of the those who defend Danny as demons not lost a few one or two, three at the most unless you are suggesting that only 3 people are defending im Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM ****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that
QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 07:10 PM) no hmmm here. To simplify for you. Most of us 3abn defenders have been called demons. We don't cry about it. no not most let's be clear Re' referred to Just a few of the those who defend Danny as demons not most a few one or two, three at the most unless you are suggesting that only 3 people are defending him Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM *****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that you might miss what was being said from the podium. QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 03:13 PM) I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think 'they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble' And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on to trying to speak. PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several	Posted by: Clay Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 07:10 PM) no hmmm here. To simplify for you. Most of us 3abn defenders have been called demons. We don't cry about it. on not most let's be clear Re' referred to just a few of the those who defend Danny as demons not lost a few one or two, three at the most unless you are suggesting that only 3 people are defending im Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM ****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that
QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 07:10 PM) no hmmm here. To simplify for you. Most of us 3abn defenders have been called demons. We don't cry about it. no not most let's be clear Re' referred to Just a few of the those who defend Danny as demons not most a few one or two, three at the most unless you are suggesting that only 3 people are defending him Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM *****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that you might miss what was being said from the podium. QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 03:13 PM) I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think 'they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble' And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on to trying to speak. PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several	Posted by: Clay Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 07:10 PM) no hmmm here. To simplify for you. Most of us 3abn defenders have been called demons. We don't cry about it. on not most let's be clear Re' referred to just a few of the those who defend Danny as demons not lost a few one or two, three at the most unless you are suggesting that only 3 people are defending im Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM ****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that
QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 07:10 PM) no hmmm here. To simplify for you. Most of us 3abn defenders have been called demons. We don't cry about it. no not most let's be clear Re' referred to just a few of the those who defend Danny as demons not most a few one or two, three at the most unless you are suggesting that only 3 people are defending him Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM ****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that you might miss what was being said from the podium. QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 03:13 PM) I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble." And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak. PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several	QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 07:10 PM) no hmmm here. To simplify for you. Most of us 3abn defenders have been called demons. We don't cry about it. no not most let's be clear Re' referred to just a few of the those who defend Danny as demons not nost a few one or two, three at the most unless you are suggesting that only 3 people are defending im Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM ****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that
QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 07:10 PM) no hmmm here. To simplify for you. Most of us 3abn defenders have been called demons. We don't cry about it. no not most let's be clear Re' referred to just a few of the those who defend Danny as demons not most a few one or two, three at the most unless you are suggesting that only 3 people are defending him Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM ****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that you might miss what was being said from the podium. QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 03:13 PM) I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble." And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak. PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several	QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 07:10 PM) no hmmm here. To simplify for you. Most of us 3abn defenders have been called demons. We don't cry about it. no not most let's be clear Re' referred to just a few of the those who defend Danny as demons not nost a few one or two, three at the most unless you are suggesting that only 3 people are defending im Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM ****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that
no hmmm here. To simplify for you. Most of us 3abn defenders have been called demons. We don't cry about it. no not most let's be clear Re' referred to just a few of the those who defend Danny as demons not most a few one or two, three at the most unless you are suggesting that only 3 people are defending him Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM ****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that you might miss what was being said from the podium. QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 03:13 PM) I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble." And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak. PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several	no hmmm here. To simplify for you. Most of us 3abn defenders have been called demons. We don't cry about it. o not most let's be clear Re' referred to just a few of the those who defend Danny as demons not lost a few one or two, three at the most unless you are suggesting that only 3 people are defending im Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM ****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that
no hmmm here. To simplify for you. Most of us 3abn defenders have been called demons. We don't cry about it. no not most let's be clear Re' referred to just a few of the those who defend Danny as demons not most a few one or two, three at the most unless you are suggesting that only 3 people are defending him Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM ****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that you might miss what was being said from the podium. QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 03:13 PM) I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble." And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak. PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several	no hmmm here. To simplify for you. Most of us 3abn defenders have been called demons. We don't cry about it. o not most let's be clear Re' referred to just a few of the those who defend Danny as demons not lost a few one or two, three at the most unless you are suggesting that only 3 people are defending im Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM ****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that
no hmmm here. To simplify for you. Most of us 3abn defenders have been called demons. We don't cry about it. no not most let's be clear Re' referred to just a few of the those who defend Danny as demons not most a few one or two, three at the most unless you are suggesting that only 3 people are defending him Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM ****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that you might miss what was being said from the podium. QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 03:13 PM) I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble." And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak. PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several	no hmmm here. To simplify for you. Most of us 3abn defenders have been called demons. We don't cry about it. o not most let's be clear Re' referred to just a few of the those who defend Danny as demons not lost a few one or two, three at the most unless you are suggesting that only 3 people are defending im Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM ****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that
about it. no not most let's be clear Re' referred to just a few of the those who defend Danny as demons not most a few one or two, three at the most unless you are suggesting that only 3 people are defending him Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM ****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that you might miss what was being said from the podium. QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 03:13 PM) I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble." And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak. PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several	about it. o not most let's be clear Re' referred to just a few of the those who defend Danny as demons not nost a few one or two, three at the most unless you are suggesting that only 3 people are defending im Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM ****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that
no not most let's be clear Re' referred to just a few of the those who defend Danny as demons not most a few one or two, three at the most unless you are suggesting that only 3 people are defending him Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM ****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that you might miss what was being said from the podium. QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 03:13 PM) I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble." And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on to trying to speak. PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several	o not most let's be clear Re' referred to just a few of the those who defend Danny as demons not lost a few one or two, three at the most unless you are suggesting that only 3 people are defending im Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM ****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that
Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM ****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that you might miss what was being said from the podium. QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 03:13 PM) I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble." And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak. PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several	Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM ****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that
Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM ****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that you might miss what was being said from the podium. QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 03:13 PM) I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble." And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak. PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several	Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM ****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that
Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM ****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that you might miss what was being said from the podium. QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 03:13 PM) I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble." And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak. PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several	Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM ****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that
Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM ****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that you might miss what was being said from the podium. QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 03:13 PM) I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble." And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak. PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several	Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 06:50 PM ****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that
****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the "incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that you might miss what was being said from the podium. QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 03:13 PM) I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble." And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak. PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several	****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that
****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that you might miss what was being said from the podium. QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 03:13 PM) I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble." And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on to trying to speak. PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several	****Ok, ok people! Nobody here IS a demon or satan. However, we can and have on occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that
occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that you might miss what was being said from the podium. QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 03:13 PM) I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble." And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak. PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several	occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that
Occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that you might miss what was being said from the podium. QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 03:13 PM) I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble." And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak. PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several	occassion been used for their cause. If I am nto mistaken I believe everybody at one time or another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that
Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that you might miss what was being said from the podium. QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 03:13 PM) I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble." And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak. PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several	Another has been accused of working for the forces of evil. let's call it even and let it go!**** Posted by: princessdi Mar 29 2007, 07:42 PM Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that
Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that you might miss what was being said from the podium. QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 03:13 PM) I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble." And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak. PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several	Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were tr <u>ying to</u> read the lips of those in the "incident" that
Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that you might miss what was being said from the podium. QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 03:13 PM) I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble." And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak. PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several	Just one point of clarification, BS. Now was Danny involved in the 'incident" you viewed from afar, or was he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were tr <u>ying to</u> read the lips of those in the "incident" that
he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that you might miss what was being said from the podium. QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 03:13 PM) I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble." And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak. PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several	he on the stage? I ask because I can see if you were trying to read the lips of those in the "incident" that
QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 03:13 PM) I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble." And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak. PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several	
QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 03:13 PM) I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble." And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak. PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several	vou might migg what was being said form the made in a second form
I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble." And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak. PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several	you might miss what was being said from the podium.
I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble." And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak. PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several	2UOTS/Pustander @ Mar 20 2007 02:12 PM)
then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble." And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak. PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several	2001E(bystander ⊕ Mar 29 2007, US:13 PM) □
show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble." And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak. PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several	I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split,
normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble." And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak. PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several	
there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak. PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several	
demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak. PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several	
PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several	
	PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several
doing. Apply the same measuring stick pb.	loing. Apply the same measuring stick pb.
umes on this very board. And that, was just for voiceing our opinions. No where hear what the doc was	demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak. PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several

Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 29 2007, 08:06 PM

QUOTE(Bystander @ Mar 29 2007, 03:13 PM)

I was and I didn't hear him say that, but if he did can you blame him? Him and his wife have just split, then in walks the man he believes his having a relationship with his wife and has already told him not to show up at campmeeting. Any man who does something like that should expect shock and suspicion. Any normal person would think "they can't be here for any other reason than to make trouble." And, if he was there to make trouble and distract while services were going on, yes he could be thought of as a demon. A demon because he is seeing your wife and a demon for having the audacity to show his face in a public spiritual meeting where the husband is up front, live on tv trying to speak.

PB where was your indignation when I and Aletheia were called demons and satan not once, but several times on this very board. And that, was just for voiceing our opinions. No where near what the doc was doing. Apply the same measuring stick pb.

Bystander,

Where was my indignation? It was probably in the same place it was when you called watchbird the serpent of Eden, in two different posts - just sitting back and waiting for Clay or Di to take care of it.

When someone lives in the spiritual realm, as Danny claims to, certainly he would be able to stand back and realize that even if his wife was doing everything he feared she was, those two men out in the audience were not demons but souls that Jesus died for, just like every other sinful one of us.

If it would make you feel any better, I would be glad to do what I do with my grandkids when one calls the other a name:

You would come into my sitting room, tears streaming down your face and say "Grandma, PrincessDrRe called me a demon!" I would give you a big hug and then ask you "Are you a demon? You know, just because DrRe calls you a demon, it doesn't make you one. Right?" And then you would smile, dry your eyes and say "Yes, Grandma."

Posted by: Noahswife Mar 29 2007, 11:40 PM

QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 29 2007, 10:06 PM)

If it would make you feel any better, I would be glad to do what I do with my grandkids when one calls the other a name:

You would come into my sitting room, tears streaming down your face and say "Grandma, PrincessDrRe called me a demon!" I would give you a big hug and then ask you "Are you a demon? You know, just because DrRe calls you a demon, it doesn't make you one. Right?" And then you would smile, dry your eyes and say "Yes, Grandma."

PB, x than

What a nice reminder.

Posted by: sister Mar 30 2007, 04:07 AM

Danny knew all along that Linda had not had an affair with the Doctor or anyone else. How? He fabricated the whole story out of thin air. Danny did his best to make it appear other than it was, but his house built of fictional cards is beginning to crumble. Bystander, I am sure you had a ringside seat to the entire spectacle. Once the truth about Danny comes out in a court of law, alot of people's eyes will be opened. So, come on Danny, bring on the lawsuits, everyone is waiting.

Awww.... come on now... we will be sitting here a year from now waiting for Danny to sue... and another year... and another year... Danny does not want his books to be opened. (just my opinion) Have a wonderful weekend folks (just my wish for ALL) Rosyroi (a) ---; ---; -----

Posted by: Aletheia Mar 30 2007, 12:57 PM

QUOTE(awesumtenor @ Mar 28 2007, 09:46 AM)

Calvin, you are allowing the noise to obscure the simple but important fact that for someone whose vocation is Christian ministry, an unresolved allegation of overt sin makes one virtually unhireable in that vocation. Her witness and credibility as a minister of the gospel is contingent upon her name and reputation...and as long as that allegation remains unrefuted (it's being denied is insufficient; exoneration is required) her ability to to work is severely impinged... if not completely blocked.

awesumtenor' continues: 'Mar 28 2007, 12:13 PM'

Which is your prerogstive...[to believe her ability to work has not been severly impinged] but the fact that churches are still being instructed to not allow her to speak or sing says otherwise.

Her problems do not stem from a lack of faith...

You cant be serious. You think someone who has been steeped in this church will just pick up and go to the Baptist church down the street to minister there knowing they embrace doctrine Adventism believes to be error and not of God? BTW... if she is blocked in Adventist circles... and there is extensive evidence that she has been and continues to be... then her ability to work is, in fact, impinged.

Try this... growing up in that single parent home working to get out of the 'hood and you are accused by someone powerful of something heinous... something you did not do, but because of the person making the accusation, the inclination of people is to believe you guilty until you prove otherwise... dont you think that will have a seriously adverse effect on your succeeding?

In His service,

Mr. J

I also agree with Kevin, while these allegations go un answered and unresolved, Linda is inhibited in her ability to make aliving for herself in her chosen profession.

well others are claiming differently, as is Linda Herself

From Sister right above both your posts:

"a number of definite appointments and other additional opportunities to minister within the SDA church are now opening up for Linda. At this time she is in preparation for speaking and singing appointments."

From the what's happening with Linda thread:

Johann Feb 13 2007, 12:12 AM:

I think Linda is exceedingly busy these days. You might find out why within a week or two.

Observer Feb 13 2007, 07:15 AM Post #131

I agree. She is busy. She is getting on with her life. She maly surprise some of you yet, or perhaps not, as some of you think you know what is going on with her.

sonshineonme Mar 27 2007, 09:28 PM Post #133

I agree! She is busy, and I think it's a great thing for her! I like seeing her excited about possibilities and the invitations she has received! I'm personally excited about some things coming up for her! There is nothing like God's timing!

And again:

I brought this up before and nobody ever really answered:

L.S. wrote in Sept 2004: "the Holy Spirit drew so near to my heart and said, "I'm not finished with you yet, you will work for Me." and "The Lord has laid on my heart to begin a production studio which will produce Christ-centered programs on a full-time basis. These programs can be shown on other networks and local Christian stations."

From September 17, 2004 - December 01, 2005 [15 mos] this is what was published on her website:

Q: What are your plans for the future?

A:... I really felt that my ministry was over. But one evening the Lord brought a song to my remembrance that I had not sung in at least 15 years. The song says, "Lord, please move me with compassion for the lost I pray; for the millions who are lost and cannot find their way. Melt my calloused heart with love no matter what the cost. Lord, please move me with compassion for the lost." As I softly sang the verses and choruses of this song, the Holy Spirit drew so near to my heart and said, "I'm not finished with you yet, you will work for Me." The Lord has confirmed this with other incidents as well. I told the Lord that especially under the circumstances, He would have to open the doors and "clean up the mess." He said he would do this.

As well as writing the newsletters and magazines at 3ABN, I was also in charge of the TV production studios since the very beginning of 3ABN. I formatted new programs and chose hosts and guests for the programs seen on 3ABN. Additionally, I was directly involved in the management of the 3 production studios and the Production Truck, which obtained programming on the road. Especially considering my experience is unique in the SDA Church, I feel that I need to use this experience for the Lord. The Lord has laid on my heart to begin a production studio which will produce Christ-centered programs on a full-time basis. These programs can be shown on other networks and local Christian stations. One thing I learned at 3ABN is that there is never too many Christian programs. There is a huge demand for high quality Christ-centered programs that bring God's message to the hearts of searching people

Already I have been approached by some who are willing to support this production studio. Although their funding is not available right now, their desire to help has encouraged me so much...and I'm ready to get started. It is estimated that the legal work to obtain a non-profit status in Illinois will cost approximately 5-6 thousand dollars. This is the first step. If the Lord is laying a burden on your heart to help with this stepping stone of faith, please send your donations to P.O. Box 2202, Carbondale, IL 62902. THANK YOU so much!!------ end quote

On December 01, 2005 the webpage was changed with no explanation (that I am aware of). It now reads:

Q: What are you doing now and what are your plans for the future?

A: Ministry is what my life is about. I go where the Lord opens the doors in a speaking, singing and ministering.ministry.

It sounds like she's rather busy, internet searches show her appearances and engagements.

She is apparently able to buy a home, pay her bills, eat and still travel all over including to Europe, all without a job...

Considering all that I have read here from the 3ABN accusers about how she has been persecuted and blocked from engagements, and also considering those who may have sent donations to Linda, It would be nice to hear their explanation of what happened to any donations during that 15 mos, and why she gave up on and changed plans after claiming the Lord had told her this is what she was to do.

How did 3ABN block her from that? And if the Lord did call her to do that, then who could stop her, or stand in her way???

And if she claims she has a ministry and goes where the Lord opens doors for her, why are some unable to see that, and complaining that the doors are still shut??

Mr Josey???
Posted by: awesumtenor Mar 30 2007, 01:18 PM
QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 30 2007, 02:57 PM)
And if she claims she has a ministry and goes where the Lord opens doors for her, why are some unable to see that, and complaining that the doors are still shut??
Mr Josey???

She can do all that and still be blocked... a brief perusal this church's race relations history shows that even in the face of success, there can still be open and overt hinderance. I never said she was completely blackballed... but she is sufficiently blacklisted that her success has been limited and there are still quite a few churches where she is unwelcome solely because Danny and the 3ABN board said she should not be and if she were allowed to come and minister there, they would deem that evidence of that church's having taken Linda's side over theirs.

In His service, Mr. J Once, again Cindy, this is not really about Linda, but more of Danny's antics, this time as they affect Linda. The problem is that even though God opens doors for her, Danny continues to attempt to close them, and is successful to a point. If God is opening doors and Danny is closing them, what does that say about his motives, christianity, relationship with God. Point is, he should not even supposed to be attempting to close them. He should have went out of his way to let everyone now that inviting LInda to their church is not a matter of choosing between he and Linda. He has, in fact, encouraged this. This is why I continue to hold Danny responsible and accountable for his own actions, and join in with those asking that he accounts for these actions.

Posted by: Aletheia Mar 30 2007, 02:19 PM

QUOTE(princessdi @ Mar 30 2007, 03:40 PM)

Once, again Cindy, this is not really about Linda, but more of Danny's antics, this time as they affect Linda. The problem is that even though God opens doors for her, Danny continues to attempt to close them, and is successful to a point. If God is opening doors and Danny is closing them, what does that say about his motives, christianity, relationship with God. Point is, he should not even supposed to be attempting to close them. He should have went out of his way to let everyone now that inviting LInda to their church is not a matter of choosing between he and Linda. He has, in fact, encouraged this. This is why I continue to hold Danny responsible and accountable for his own actions, and join in with those asking that he accounts for these actions.

As far as I am concerned people claim Danny Shelton is way more powerful then he is. He is just a man. If God wants doors open, Danny can't shut them, and if he closes doors no mans opening them.

Rev 3:7 And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write; These things saith he that is holy, he that is true, he that hath the key of David, he that openeth, and no man shutteth; and shutteth, and no man openeth;

Job 12:14 Behold, he breaketh down, and it cannot be built again: he shutteth up a man, and there can be no opening.

In the second place, NO one has posted evidence one of Danny Shelton ever blocking Linda's appearances or ministry.

You want evidence of someone trying to bring down a ministry and block appearances, Read these threads.

The Lindanites write letters and call Churches, and places they hear 3ABN have been invited to or are appearing at, and bad mouth them, they have posted about calling local stations and sattelite co and asking for the hope channel instead, etc etc etc.

It's sick, and as usual the pots keep calling the kettle black.

Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 30 2007, 03:03 PM

Linda had a potential invitation to come and speak at my church. My pastor then learned of the turmoil around the Sheltons. He made a call to the local conference, the pastor was advised to stay neutral, so he didn't allow the invitation to be made. A few months later, a church in my conference invited Danny to hold a rally not far from our conference headquarters.

I have no documentation but the words of my pastor spoken directly to me. In some circles, first hand experience counts as evidence.

QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 30 2007, 05:03 PM)

Linda had a potential invitation to come and speak at my church. My pastor then learned of the turmoil around the Sheltons. He made a call to the local conference, the pastor was advised to stay neutral, so he didn't allow the invitation to be made. A few months later, a church in my conference invited Danny to hold a rally not far from our conference headquarters.

I have no documentation but the words of my pastor spoken directly to me. In some circles, first hand experience counts as evidence.

And is that their choice or what, PB?

Also two words for you PB:

CHURCH DISCIPLINE

Have you considered that the Thompsonville Church and via them the conference may know more about this then you, and **unless you have evidence to support it,** you shouldn't question what happens behind closed doors in private according to biblical principles and guidelines?

Please note the Church and Conference are not 3ABN, nor ran by 3ABN, and cerrtainly they aren't ran by Danny Shelton.

Maybe you should read your church manual and see how these things work.

And I repeat:

NO one has posted evidence one, of Danny Shelton ever blocking Linda's appearances or ministry.

Posted by: Pickle Mar 30 2007, 04:25 PM

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 30 2007, 03:24 PM) 🗌

And I repeat:

NO one has posted evidence one, of Danny Shelton ever blocking Linda's appearances or ministry.

But evidence has been posted regarding Danny Shelton blocking the ministry endeavors of others. We have the open letter by Barbara Kerr, for example.

I have a friend who hammered a little at Gailon for the way he came across, but who also made it quite clear that Danny had also hindered his ministry endeavors.

So Danny is left with the unfortunate situation of having apparently done to others what he is being accused of doing to Linda. That makes these latter allegations look more credible, whether they are true or not.

Posted by: princessdi Mar 30 2007, 04:30 PM

One more time, Cindy...read and comprehend "before" posting. I didn't say that Danny could close any doors that God opens, he can't What I said that the fact that he <u>tries</u> is the problem. What side does his actions put him on? Again, he should have gone out of his way to makes sure things weren't perceived in that way. Ministry is ministry, and he should be man enough to allow her to go on with hers. Churches and/or conferences should not feel as though they are taking sides when they invite one or the other.

Linda is not calling the churches Danny is invited to and bad mouthing him, neither is the conference telling the churches to "stay nuetral" in regards to invitation to Danny. That is not neutral, bhtat is pure bias.

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 30 2007, 12:19 PM)

As far as I am concerned people claim Danny Shelton is way more powerful then he is. He is just a man. If God wants doors open, Danny can't shut them, and if he closes doors no mans opening them.

Rev 3:7 And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write; These things saith he that is holy, he that is true, he that hath the key of David, he that openeth, and no man shutteth; and shutteth, and no man openeth;

Job 12:14 Behold, he breaketh down, and it cannot be built again: he shutteth up a man, and there can be no opening.

In the second place, NO one has posted evidence one of Danny Shelton ever blocking Linda's appearances or ministry.

You want evidence of someone trying to bring down a ministry and block appearances, Read these threads.

The Lindanites write letters and call Churches, and places they hear 3ABN have been invited to or are appearing at, and bad mouth them, they have posted about calling local stations and sattelite co and asking for the hope channel instead, etc etc.

It's sick, and as usual the pots keep calling the kettle black.

I will be calling the conference office Monday. I have talked with a couple conference officials within the past few months, and eveidently been getting double talk. I truly believe in letting folks know when I know they are doing wrong.

QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 30 2007, 02:03 PM)

Linda had a potential invitation to come and speak at my church. My pastor then learned of the turmoil around the Sheltons. He made a call to the local conference, the pastor was advised to stay neutral, so he didn't allow the invitation to be made. A few months later, a church in my conference invited Danny to hold a rally not far from our conference headquarters.

I have no documentation but the words of my pastor spoken directly to me. In some circles, first hand experience counts as evidence.

Posted by: Noahswife Mar 30 2007, 05:08 PM

There was a post by Johann this week that I think was buried in a flurry of other posts. It is currently in a locked thread so I wanted to repost it so that others might not miss it.

"This morning I woke up from a strange dream. Seemed like Ida and I were just looking out through our living room window and there we look straight down into a volcanic crater that is about 20 minutes from our place. It is thousands of years old, and in the bottom is a deep lake. In my dream the water was covered with thin ice, and as we were looking I see three persons, although I did not recognize them I knew they were from 3ABN. Suddenly they realized they had lost, and one by one they walk out on the thin ice. When they reach the middle of the lake the ice breaks and they plunge through the hole, one by

one, and disappear into the depths. I felt we were so helpless because we were too far away to help. AS the last one of the three disappears and I get ready to call 911, I woke up.

Now I have been thinking: How much do I care for these people? Do I love them as brothers and sisters? Do I want them to be saved? What will happen if we change our approach completely in an attempt to save these people from eternal destruction?

I might even tell my dream on the net? Tell them how much I care for them? Would anybody else care, or still treat them as hopeless liars?

It was a sad experience when I discovered that even Pastor John Lomacang twisted the truth around and told the opposite. But I love him too and I want him to be saved. Be a pastor to your church and lead them in the path of God and His Son Jesus Christ that you may be saved! You have to be an example to the others, or they feel they do not have to tell the truth."

http://www.blacksda.com/forums/index.php?s=&showtopic=13085&view=findpost&p=188297

Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 30 2007, 05:15 PM

QUOTE(princessdi @ Mar 30 2007, 02:30 PM)

I will be calling the conference office Monday. I have talked with a couple conference officials within th epast few months, and eveidently been getting double talk. I truly believe in letting folks know when I know they are doing wrong.

Di.

I look forward to hearing what you find out!

РΒ

Posted by: Clay Mar 30 2007, 05:43 PM

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 30 2007, 01:57 PM) 🗌

How did 3ABN block her from that? And if the Lord did call her to do that, then who could stop her, or stand in her way???

And if she claims she has a ministry and goes where the Lord opens doors for her, why are some unable to see that, and complaining that the doors are still shut??

Mr Josey???

I asked FHB over a month ago to go to the pastor of his church and ask the pastor if Linda could be invited to speak at his church.... I think I asked you to try it to Cindy (and if not, ask your pastor, then tell us what he says) and see what the response would be... to date.... there has been no answer.... FHB stated that the pastor said he would take it to the church board... I can only assume there have been no church board meetings since I made the request...

my point.... there are very few churches that will allow her to come and speak....

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 30 2007, 01:24 PM) And is that their choice or what, PB? Also two words for you PB: CHURCH DISCIPLINE Have you considered that the Thompsonville Church and via them the conference may know more about this then you, and unless you have evidence to support it, you shouldn't question what happens behind closed doors in private according to biblical principles and guidelines? Please note the Church and Conference are not 3ABN, nor ran by 3ABN, and cerrtainly they aren't ran by Danny Shelton. Maybe you should read your church manual and see how these things work. And I repeat: NO one has posted evidence one, of Danny Shelton ever blocking Linda's appearances or ministry.

Well, since you ask yes, I have heard something about the discipline by the Thompsonville church. I wonder if the conference got the full picture from the pastor **and the ministry that pays half of his salary,** or if they sat back and let the "trial" of Linda Shelton proceed with only one side able to present "evidence"?

QUOTE ------ Original Message -----From: Linda Shelton To: Danny Shelton Subject: Re: Re: Date: 11/14/2005 11:48:14 AM The contract does not specify as to making the contract available for others to see or not. The contract does somewhat limit what I can say publically about those involved at 3ABN, including yourself. So do I speak with you or someone else in regards to being released from the contract so I may freely speak publically about the actions of people at 3ABN at the church business



meeting requested by John Lomacang? You are well aware of this situation as I received emails from

Date: Monday, November 14, 2005 2:33 PM

you regarding such.

I don't know if 3ABN would release you or not. 3ABN has kept their part of the agreement, but I would think that you would at least be offering to give the \$150,000 or so dollars back to 3ABN that you have received so far plus be willing to forfeit the \$6,000 a month for the duration of the contract before asking for a release.

http://www.save3abn.com/3abn-and-linda-shelton-separation-contract-trial.htm

Posted by: Aletheia Mar 31 2007, 07:29 PM

QUOTE(Clay @ Mar 30 2007, 07:43 PM) 🗌

I asked FHB over a month ago to go to the pastor of his church and ask the pastor if Linda could be invited to speak at his church.... I think I asked you to try it to Cindy (and if not, ask your pastor, then tell us what he says) and see what the response would be... to date.... there has been no answer.... FHB stated that the pastor said he would take it to the church board... I can only assume there have been no church board meetings since I made the request...

my point.... there are very few churches that will allow her to come and speak.....

'ou didn't ask me, but I know better then to ask my Pastor as he was already here, As a concerned christian ne tried to point out how none of this was being handled biblically, tried to point out the christian and biblical principles to follow, and was then insulted and got the boot. And he wasn't even taking sides. She's welcome is a visitor, I know that without asking also, but I know she won't be ministering.

Whether Linda was photographed in bed with the Doctor or not, she chose him over her husband and her ninistry, normal people outside this petty little 3ABN world know that's just wrong.

The brethren also know *if* she didn't commit adultery, then she had no business agreeing to and signing livorce papers knowing it was unbiblical, and adultery is why Danny was divorcing her. Either she's an idulteress, or a liar, possibly both, and considering all this stink she's involved in, and behind here, no, she von't be singing or speaking at my Church without some serious repentance and change.

'ou asked.

And the sad part is, most people I've talked to didn't find all this out from either Danny or 3ABN, we found it all out from Linda's defenders and the 3ABN accusers...

Posted by: sonshineonme Mar 31 2007, 07:40 PM

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 06:29 PM) 🗌

You didn't ask me, but I know better then to ask My Pastor as he was already here, shared hpw none of this was being handled biblically, tried to point out the christian and biblical principles to follow, and was then insulted and got the boot. And he wasn't even taking sides. She's welcome as a visitor, I know that without asking also, but I know she won't be ministering.

Whether Linda was photograped in bed with the Doctor or not, she chose him over her husband and her ministry, normal people outside this petty little 3ABN world know that's just wrong.

if she didn't commit adultery she had no business signing divorce papers knowing it was unbiblical, and that's why Danny was divorcing her, either she's an adulteress or a liar, possibly both, and considering all this stink she's involved in, and behind here, no, she won't be singing or speaking at my Church without some serious repentance and change. You asked.
'ou do realize, that this type of christian spirit you just exemplified here will bring some comments in return, ight? Is that what you wanted???
Aletheia, I'm seriously going to contain my words in this comment.
will just say one thing to you at this time. If your church was the last church on this earth to attend, I would not show up to "worship" with you or your pastor if my life depended on it.
his is appalling.
feel sorry for you.
Posted by: Aletheia Mar 31 2007, 07:51 PM
QUOTE(sonshineonme @ Mar 31 2007, 09:40 PM) \square
You do realize, that this type of christian spirit you just exemplified here will bring some comments in return, right? Is that what you wanted???
Aletheia, I'm seriously going to contain my words in this comment.
I will just say one thing to you at this time. If your church was the last church on this earth to attend, I would not show up to "worship" with you or your pastor if my life depended on it.
This is appalling.
I feel sorry for you.
Don't feel sorry for me, You apparently find Jesus' words and commands appalling also.
Sin is sin and wrong is wrong, and those who condone it, and excuse it, do not love, they hate.
Posted by: sonshineonme Mar 31 2007, 07:53 PM
QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 06:51 PM)
Don't feel sorry for me, You apparently find Jesus' words and commands appalling also.
Sin is sin and wrong is wrong, and those who condone it, and excuse it, do not love, they hate.

If I were you, I would get on my high HORSE and ride out of the place quick.

Posted by: Nuggie Mar 31 2007, 08:08 PM

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 07:29 PM)

You didn't ask me, but I know better then to ask my Pastor as he was already here, As a concerned christian he tried to point out how none of this was being handled biblically, tried to point out the christian and biblical principles to follow, and was then insulted and got the boot. And he wasn't even taking sides. She's welcome as a visitor, I know that without asking also, but I know she won't be ministering.

Whether Linda was photographed in bed with the Doctor or not, she chose him over her husband and her ministry, normal people outside this petty little 3ABN world know that's just wrong.

The brethren also know *if* she didn't commit adultery, then she had no business agreeing to and signing divorce papers knowing it was unbiblical, and adultery is why Danny was divorcing her. Either she's an adulteress, or a liar, possibly both, and considering all this stink she's involved in, and behind here, no, she won't be singing or speaking at my Church without some serious repentance and change.

You asked.

And the sad part is, most people I've talked to didn't find all this out from either Danny or 3ABN, we found it all out from Linda's defenders and the 3ABN accusers...

Posted by: Clay Mar 31 2007, 08:10 PM

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 08:29 PM)

You didn't ask me, but I know better then to ask my Pastor as he was already here, As a concerned christian he tried to point out how none of this was being handled biblically, tried to point out the christian and biblical principles to follow, and was then insulted and got the boot. And he wasn't even taking sides. She's welcome as a visitor, I know that without asking also, but I know she won't be ministering.

Whether Linda was photographed in bed with the Doctor or not, she chose him over her husband and her ministry, normal people outside this petty little 3ABN world know that's just wrong.

The brethren also know *if* she didn't commit adultery, then she had no business agreeing to and signing divorce papers knowing it was unbiblical, and adultery is why Danny was divorcing her. Either she's an adulteress, or a liar, possibly both, and considering all this stink she's involved in, and behind here, no, she won't be singing or speaking at my Church without some serious repentance and change.

You asked.

And the sad part is, most people I've talked to didn't find all this out from either Danny or 3ABN, we found it all out from Linda's defenders and the 3ABN accusers...

church even keeps members
Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 31 2007, 08:13 PM
QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 06:51 PM) 🗌
Don't feel sorry for me, You apparently find Jesus' words and commands appalling also.
Sin is sin and wrong is wrong, and those who condone it, and excuse it, do not love, they hate.
First, I would like to see a list of links to where SSOM has given any indication that she finds Jesus' words and commands appalling. That is a pretty darn big charge you are leveling there, Aletheia.
Second, I can see what you are saying here. Danny has definitely condoned, excused and minimized Tommy's behavior. So that means he hates, right? What about you? Have you condoned or excused any sinful or wrong behavior in your postings here?
Perhaps you might want to rethink your statements a bit. Just a thought
Posted by: sonshineonme Mar 31 2007, 08:18 PM
QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 31 2007, 07:13 PM)
Perhaps you might want to rethink your statements a bit. Just a thought
"Aletheia" is rethinking, she/he has edited the post he/she made three times now
Posted by: Aletheia Mar 31 2007, 08:23 PM
QUOTE(sonshineonme @ Mar 31 2007, 10:18 PM)
"Aletheia" is rethinking, she/he has edited the post he/she made three times now
That's because some focus on typo's and mispellings and twist words.
The meaning of what I have said hasn't changed once.
And all find fault with my character or spirit, but not one of you can address the fact that plain and simple inda chose another man over her husband and ministry, and agreed to a divorce for adultery, yet claims she was innocent.
Posted by: sonshineonme Mar 31 2007, 08:25 PM
QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 07:23 PM)

That's because some focus on typo's and mispellings and twist words. The meaning of what I have said hasn't changed once. And all find fault with my character or spirit, but not one of you can address the fact that plain and simple Linda chose another man over her husband and ministry, and agreed to a divorce for adultery, yet claims she was innocent. I know this voice from somewhere....where is that....darn, I know it know it...yes, that's it! I've got it now!! Sheww....feel better now. Posted by: Clay Mar 31 2007, 08:27 PM QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 08:29 PM) 🗌 You didn't ask me, but I know better then to ask my Pastor as he was already here, As a concerned christian he tried to point out how none of this was being handled biblically, tried to point out the christian and biblical principles to follow, and was then insulted and got the boot. And he wasn't even taking sides. She's welcome as a visitor, I know that without asking also, but I know she won't be ministering. Whether Linda was photographed in bed with the Doctor or not, she chose him over her husband and her ministry, normal people outside this petty little 3ABN world know that's just wrong. The brethren also know *if* she didn't commit adultery, then she had no business agreeing to and signing divorce papers knowing it was unbiblical, and adultery is why Danny was divorcing her. Either she's an adulteress, or a liar, possibly both, and considering all this stink she's involved in, and behind here, no, she won't be singing or speaking at my Church without some serious repentance and change. You asked. And the sad part is, most people I've talked to didn't find all this out from either Danny or 3ABN, we found it all out from Linda's defenders and the 3ABN accusers... you and your pastor appear to be hateful as well as unchristlike.... glad I don't know where you attend because I would steer everyone away from your church.....

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 09:23 PM)

That's because some focus on typo's and mispellings and twist words.

The meaning of what I have said hasn't changed once.

And all find fault with my character or spirit, but not one of you can address the fact that plain and simple Linda chose another man over her husband and ministry, and agreed to a divorce for adultery, yet claims she was innocent.

you have no proof... remember you were not a witness.... I am not finding fault... I am telling you that you are not the kind of person I would ever want to associate with.... ever....

She agreed to the divorce but that doesn't mean that, by default, she chose another man over her husband or ministry.

That your pastor would get insulted and given the boot when he wasn't choosing sides, only attempting to line out the biblical principles he saw speaks awfully poorly of the folks in that Indiana country church.

Posted by: Noahswife Mar 31 2007, 08:30 PM QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 09:23 PM) And all find fault with my character or spirit, but not one of you can address the fact that plain and simple Linda chose another man over her husband and ministry, and agreed to a divorce for adultery, yet claims she was innocent. Aletheia, how can you possibly know why linda signed those papers. You protest when others claim to know what you are thinking. You do not know what Linda was thinking.

Posted by: Aletheia Mar 31 2007, 08:36 PM

QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Mar 31 2007, 10:28 PM)

She agreed to the divorce but that doesn't mean that, by default, she chose another man over her husband or ministry.

That your pastor would get insulted and given the boot when he wasn't choosing sides, only attempting to line out the biblical principles he saw speaks awfully poorly of the folks in that Indiana country church.

PB, you are talking nonsense...

She was fired for refusing to give up that man.

She was divorced for refusing to give up that man.

Have you not read about all the times she was counseled to, and advised to, and asked to, and either agreed and kept on talking to him, or refused to?

If your son had a Doctor who your husband strongly objected to, because you were spending hours on the phone with him, what would you do PB? find a new Doctor or give your husband the boot and keep the Doctor, agree to a divorce for adultery, and then fly to Europe to see him without your son? (that happened, even Johann posted that)

Wake up and smell the postum!

Your second paragraph I don't even understand, it bears no relation to what I posted or reality... my Church didn't boot him, he's no longer posting here, get it now?

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 09:36 PM) 🗌

PB, you are talking nonsense...

She was fired for refusing to give up that man.

She was divorced for refusing to give up that man.

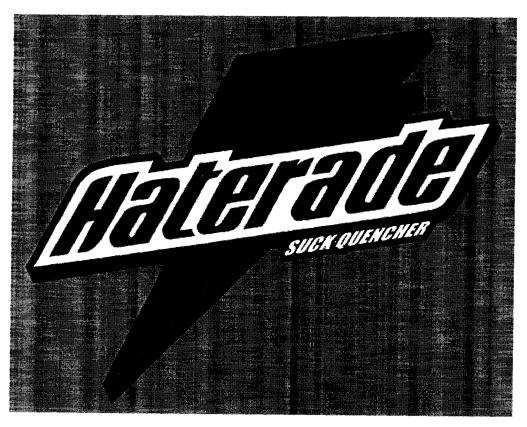
Have you not read about all the times she was counseled to, and advised to, and asked to, and either agreed and kept on talking to him, or refused to?

If your son had a Doctor who your husband strongly objected to, because you were spending hours on the phone with him, what would you do PB? find a new Doctor or give your husband the boot and keep the Doctor, agree to a divorce for adultery, and then fly to Europe to see him without your son? (that happened, even Johann posted that)

Wake up and smell the postum!

Your second paragraph I don't even understand, it bears no relation to what I posted or reality...

you know a whole lot for not being a witness... and in fact you don't sound like the usual person that posts under this moniker..... you are filled with much more haterade.... you need to put that down and step away..... really you do....



Posted by: simplysaved Mar 31 2007, 08:55 PM

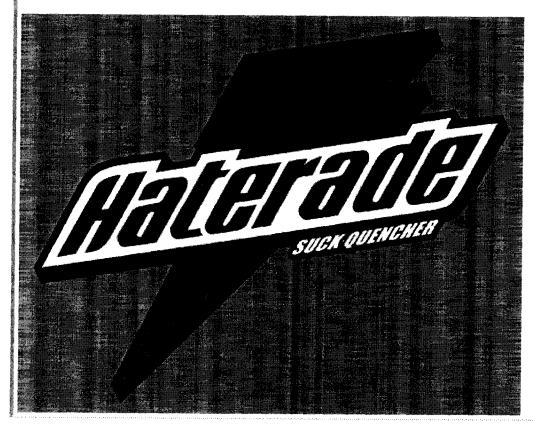
Steve, where do you get these graphics from???

×××

x rofl

QUOTE(Clay @ Mar 31 2007, 08:42 PM)

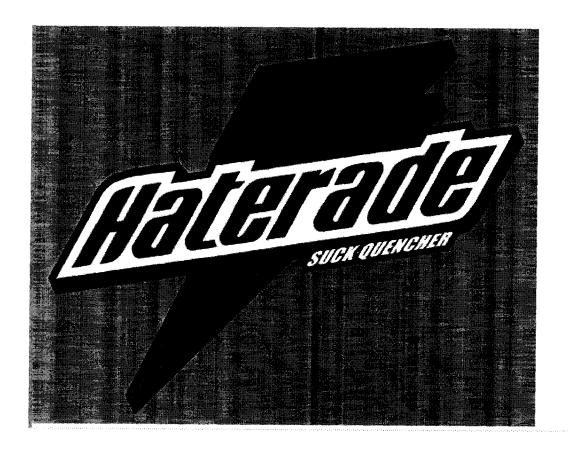
you know a whole lot for not being a witness... and in fact you don't sound like the usual person that posts under this moniker..... you are filled with much more haterade.... you need to put that down and step away..... really you do....



Posted by: sonshineonme Mar 31 2007, 08:56 PM

QUOTE(Clay @ Mar 31 2007, 07:42 PM)

you know a whole lot for not being a witness... and in fact you don't sound like the usual person that posts under this moniker..... you are filled with much more haterade.... you need to put that down and step away..... really you do....

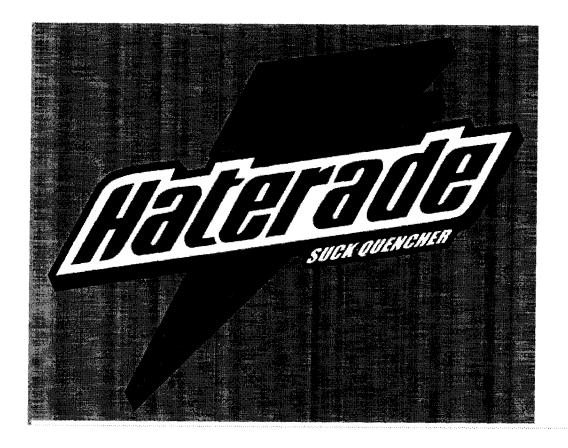


'ep, for sure...it's more of that "3abn Jesus" again. I wanted to see your graphic again Clay $\lceil \frac{1}{2} \rceil$)

Posted by: Noahswife Mar 31 2007, 08:58 PM

QUOTE(Clay @ Mar 31 2007, 09:42 PM) 🗌

you know a whole lot for not being a witness... and in fact you don't sound like the usual person that posts under this moniker..... you are filled with much more haterade.... you need to put that down and step away..... really you do....



I wanted to see your graphic again Clay)

1E too 🖈

Posted by: lookin4truth Mar 31 2007, 09:01 PM

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 10:36 PM) 🗌

If your son had a Doctor who your husband strongly objected to, because you were spending hours on the phone with him, what would you do PB? find a new Doctor or give your husband the boot and keep the Doctor, agree to a divorce for adultery, and then fly to Europe to see him without your son? (that happened, even Johann posted that)

Metheia,

don't feel like fighting, but I wanted to ask you a question. You stated twice in your posts tonight that Linda igreed to a divorce for adultery.

think this brings up a point which should be looked at.

lave you seen the divorce papers? What were the grounds for divorce given at the time?

think that may be an important piece of information. If you have not seen it, could you try to find out and et the boards know?

Posted by: Aletheia Mar 31 2007, 09:04 PM And still no one can address the post and points The issue with you all when it comes to those you disagree with is never with what is written, but with who wrote it. So be it see ya I don't have time for your kinda mess	o trick, No sarcasm, No arguing. Your post just caused that question to come to mind. Would you check it ut please?
And still no one can address the post and points The issue with you all when it comes to those you disagree with is never with what is written, but with who wrote it. So be it see ya I don't have time for your kinda mess	1 T
disagree with is never with what is written, but with who wrote it. So be it see ya I don't have time for your kinda mess	Posted by: Aletheia Mar 31 2007, 09:04 PM
I don't have time for your kinda mess x ss Posted by: lookin4truth Mar 31 2007, 09:08 PM QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 11:04 PM) And still no one can address the post and points The issue with you all when it comes to those you disagree with is never with what is written, but with who wrote it. So be it see ya I don't have time for your kinda mess x ss did address your post and your point, concerning the grounds for divorce. Posted by: Clay Mar 31 2007, 09:11 PM	
Posted by: lookin4truth Mar 31 2007, 09:08 PM QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 11:04 PM) And still no one can address the post and points The issue with you all when it comes to those you disagree with is never with what is written, but with who wrote it. So be it see ya I don't have time for your kinda mess I don't have time for your point, concerning the grounds for divorce. Posted by: Clay Mar 31 2007, 09:11 PM	So be it
Posted by: lookin4truth Mar 31 2007, 09:08 PM QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 11:04 PM) And still no one can address the post and points The issue with you all when it comes to those you disagree with is never with what is written, but with who wrote it. So be it see ya I don't have time for your kinda mess A sellow and your point, concerning the grounds for divorce. Posted by: Clay Mar 31 2007, 09:11 PM	see ya
Quote(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 11:04 PM) And still no one can address the post and points The issue with you all when it comes to those you disagree with is never with what is written, but with who wrote it. So be it see ya I don't have time for your kinda mess All of address your post and your point, concerning the grounds for divorce. Posted by: Clay Mar 31 2007, 09:11 PM	I don't have time for your kinda mess 💌 sह
And still no one can address the post and points The issue with you all when it comes to those you disagree with is never with what is written, but with who wrote it. So be it see ya I don't have time for your kinda mess	Posted by: lookin4truth Mar 31 2007, 09:08 PM
disagree with is never with what is written, but with who wrote it. So be it see ya I don't have time for your kinda mess So did address your post and your point, concerning the grounds for divorce. Posted by: Clay Mar 31 2007, 09:11 PM	QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 11:04 PM) □
I don't have time for your kinda mess Si Si	
did address your post and your point, concerning the grounds for divorce. Posted by: Clay Mar 31 2007, 09:11 PM	
Posted by: Clay Mar 31 2007, 09:11 PM	don't have time for your kinda mess 🗷 st
	did address your post and your point, concerning the grounds for divorce.
QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 10:04 PM) [Posted by: Clay Mar 31 2007, 09:11 PM
	UOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 10:04 PM) 🗌
And still no one can address the post and points The issue with you all when it comes to those you disagree with is never with what is written, but with who wrote it.	
So be it see ya	
I don't have time for your kinda mess	don't have time for your kinda mess 🔀 se

haterade will do that to you.....



the reality is we have no time for your mess.... but you are more than welcome to continue to post it....

Posted by: Noahswife Mar 31 2007, 09:14 PM

QUOTE(lookin4truth @ Mar 31 2007, 10:08 PM)

I did address your post and your point, concerning the grounds for divorce.

Lookin4truth,

I can only tell you what i have read and that is it was an uncontested divorce. I have never seen it posted anywhere that any of the legal documents filed referred to adultery. Instead those that support what Dan Shelton did spin it and say it was a lie for Linda to even sign the papers if she knew that he thought she was committing adultery. IT is the most convoluted reasoning i have seen on any point.

Just my 2 cents

Posted by: Aletheia Mar 31 2007, 09:15 PM

QUOTE(lookin4truth @ Mar 31 2007, 11:01 PM)

Aletheia,

I don't feel like fighting, but I wanted to ask you a question. You stated twice in your posts tonight that Linda agreed to a divorce for adultery.

I think this brings up a point which should be looked at.

Have you seen the divorce papers? What were the grounds for divorce given at the time?

I think that may be an important piece of information. If you have not seen it, could you try to find out and let the boards know?

No trick, No sarcasm, No arguing. Your post just caused that question to come to mind. Would you check it out please?

L4T

Thanks for responding on topic.

'es I have seen the divorce papers, no adultey isn't listed. It is my understanding that you can no longer livorce your spouse, and list the grounds as adultery, in this sinful world.

'hat doesn't change Jesus' commands, or what was going on between Linda and Danny.

for a true Christian the only biblical reason for divorce are laid out in scripture.

linda knew what she was being accused of, and why she was being divorced.. and she agreed to it.

She didn't have to, Danny would probably still have been granted a divorce but a contested one, proclaiming o the court and all the world that she didn't agree to it. Their divorce was a uncontested divorce, meaning hey agreed to all terms and just asked the judge to validate it.

Do these things matter?

To God they do. We need to stand for his principles and truth, always.

Posted by: sonshineonme Mar 31 2007, 09:15 PM

QUOTE(Clay @ Mar 31 2007, 08:11 PM) haterade will do that to you.....

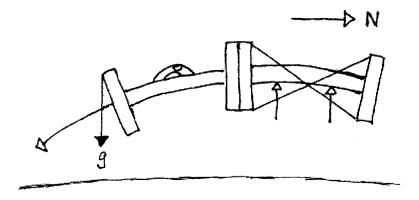


the reality is we have no time for your mess.... but you are more than welcome to continue to post it....

any more precious time here.	
wooops, spoke to late!	
Posted by: Snoopy Mar 31 2007, 09:16 PM	
QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 08:29 PM)	
You didn't ask me, but I know better then to ask my Pastor as he was already here, As a concerned christian he tried to point out how none of this was being handled biblically, tried to point out the christian and biblical principles to follow, and was then insulted and got the boot. And he wasn't even taking sides. She's welcome as a visitor, I know that without asking also, but I know she won't be ministering.	
Whether Linda was photographed in bed with the Doctor or not, she chose him over her husband and her ministry, normal people outside this petty little 3ABN world know that's just wrong.	
The brethren also know *if* she didn't commit adultery, then she had no business agreeing to and signing divorce papers knowing it was unbiblical, and adultery is why Danny was divorcing her. Either she's an adulteress, or a liar, possibly both, and considering all this stink she's involved in, and behind here, no, she won't be singing or speaking at my Church without some serious repentance and change.	
You asked.	
And the sad part is, most people I've talked to didn't find all this out from either Danny or 3ABN, we found it all out from Linda's defenders and the 3ABN accusers	
Hey Aletheia,	
Thank you so much for your display of ugliness. I thought you might be interested to know, it is PRECISELY this attitude that drove me OUT of the SDA church years ago I have yet to return, and attitudes such as yours keep reminding me why You have reaffirmed my decision!!!!!!	
Posted by: Clay Mar 31 2007, 09:17 PM	
QUOTE(lookin4truth @ Mar 31 2007, 10:08 PM)	
I did address your post and your point, concerning the grounds for divorce.	

Well, we shall see if he/she really stays away, or just sits anonymous....would hate to see "aletheia" waste

don't worry L4T that person is not interested in truth or dialog.... they are interested in truth-bending.....



Posted by: sonshineonme Mar 31 2007, 09:21 PM

QUOTE(Snoopy @ Mar 31 2007, 08:16 PM)

Hey Aletheia,

Thank you so much for your display of ugliness. I thought you might be interested to know, it is PRECISELY this attitude that drove me OUT of the SDA church years ago... I have yet to return, and attitudes such as yours keep reminding me why... You have reaffirmed my decision!!!!!!

Snoopy, don't let thet "3abnJesus" hurt you. There are many REAL christians, in every church. We need you, they need you, and if we don't stick together, the church will only be full of these types of Jesus'...so, hang with us, we love you!

Posted by: Clay Mar 31 2007, 09:21 PM

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 10:15 PM)

Thanks for responding on topic.

Yes I have seen the divorce papers, no adultey isn't listed. It is my understanding that you can no longer divorce your spouse, and list the grounds as adultery, in this sinful world.

That doesn't change Jesus' commands, or what was going on between Linda and Danny.

For a true Christian the only biblical reason for divorce are laid out in scripture.

Linda knew what she was being accused of, and why she was being divorced.. and she agreed to it.

She didn't have to, Danny would probably still have been granted a divorce but a contested one, showing she didn't agree to it.

Do these things matter?

Posted by: lookin4truth Mar 31 2007, 09:25 PM

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 11:15 PM) 🗌
Thanks for responding on topic.
Yes I have seen the divorce papers, no adultey isn't listed. It is my understanding that you can no longer divorce your spouse, and list the grounds as adultery, in this sinful world.
That doesn't change Jesus' commands, or what was going on between Linda and Danny.
For a true Christian the only biblical reason for divorce are laid out in scripture.
Linda knew what she was being accused of, and why she was being divorced and she agreed to it.
She didn't have to, Danny would probably still have been granted a divorce but a contested one, showing she didn't agree to it.
Do these things matter?
To God they do. We need to stand for his principles and truth, always.
Aletheia,
I understand the direction you are coming from, when you say she didn't have to, but if Danny has stated the marriage was over (And he did in his email about the gun), and if he filed for the divorce, I don't understand how you can blame her. She didn't want it, but saw it was over.
None of us know what was said in private conversations.
(1Co 7:15) But if the unbelieving depart, let him depart. A brother or a sister is not under bondage in such cases: but God hath called us to peace.
L4T
Posted by: Lee Mar 31 2007, 09:27 PM
QUOTE(lookin4truth @ Mar 31 2007, 10:08 PM)
I did address your post and your point, concerning the grounds for divorce.
Give Alethia the benefit of the doubt. She did not see your post L4Tperhaps she will be back on later, I don't know. Look at the time of your post and the time of hersjust a few minutes apart.
Posted by: Snoopy Mar 31 2007, 09:28 PM
QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 09:36 PM)

Therefore, asking PB if Linda should "find a new doctor" bypasses the patient, Nathan Moore, as though Nathan doesn't exist or that Nathan isn't a man who makes decisions for himself.

As for Linda's phone calls to Nathan's doctor. I have seen no evidence that those phone calls were any
longer than what Linda and Dr. Abrhamsen have stated they were.

Posted by: lookin4truth Mar 31 2007, 09:34 PM	
QUOTE(Lee @ Mar 31 2007, 11:27 PM) \square	
Give Alethia the benefit of the doubt. She did not see your post L4Tperhaps she will be back on later, don't know. Look at the time of your post and the time of hersjust a few minutes apart.	
ee,	
can back a little, she did answer me, and I answered her back.	
anks, T	
Posted by: Snoopy Mar 31 2007, 09:38 PM	
2UOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 10:04 PM) 🗌	
don't have time for your kinda mess	
which is why you have managed 3.8 POSTS PER DAY since joining	

Posted by: princessdi Mar 31 2007, 09:41 PM

I didn't see any scripture included in your post. To which words of Jesus are you referring?

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 06:51 PM) 🗆	
Don't feel sorry for me, You apparently find Jesus' words and commands appalling also.	
Sin is sin and wrong is wrong, and those who condone it, and excuse it, do not love, they hate.	
Posted by: Snoopy Mar 31 2007, 09:41 PM	
QUOTE(sonshineonme @ Mar 31 2007, 10:21 PM)	
Snoopy, don't let thet "3abnJesus" hurt you. There are many REAL christians, in every church. We need you, they need you, and if we don't stick together, the church will only be full of these types of Jesus'so, hang with us, we love you!	
x hug.gif	
Thank you, ssom!!! She/he just brought up all kinds of ugly memories for me	
Posted by: sonshineonme Mar 31 2007, 09:48 PM	
QUOTE(Snoopy @ Mar 31 2007, 08:41 PM)	
x hug.gif	
Thank you, ssom!!! She just brought up all kinds of ugly memories for me	

Posted by: princessdi Mar 31 2007, 09:41 PM

I didn't see any scripture included in your post. To which words of Jesus are you referring?

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 06:51 PM) 🗌	
Don't feel sorry for me, You apparently find Jesus' words and commands appalling also.	
Sin is sin and wrong is wrong, and those who condone it, and excuse it, do not love, they hate.	
Posted by: Snoopy Mar 31 2007, 09:41 PM	
QUOTE(sonshineonme @ Mar 31 2007, 10:21 PM)	t.
Snoopy, don't let thet "3abnJesus" hurt you. There are many REAL christians, in every church. you, they need you, and if we don't stick together, the church will only be full of these types of hang with us, we love you!	
x hug.gif	
Thank you, ssom!!! She/he just brought up all kinds of ugly memories for me	
Posted by: sonshineonme Mar 31 2007, 09:48 PM	
QUOTE(Snoopy @ Mar 31 2007, 08:41 PM)	
x hug.gif	
Thank you, ssom!!! She just brought up all kinds of ugly memories for me	
Control of the contro	enconora incere totalecentariositus

I know, I feel your pain too...I have had to learn to see the differnces and realize that's just how it's going to be while we are on this planet.

Posted by: princessdi Mar 31 2007, 09:53 PM

You have that backwards, Aletheia. Danny has to prove that she chose another man over him, since he made the initial charge. Besides, it wasn't even his first charge. That was of spiritual adultery. He only came up with the rest after being pressed about the validity of the first false acusstaion.

Now, to try to be fair, if you ca basically saying that she persued a relationship of which her husband did not approve, I would have more understanding. Still just as wrong, but I would understand. He would then be asking her to choose between him and her son, which I don't believe it was the first time.

However, can you answer where Danny was while this "relationship" was developing? Why she ahd so much time to be on the home, taking trips, etc. as Danny accuses? I have said this before. If Danny had been there as man of the house, going with Linda to Norway, picking up the phone to check with the Dr. about Nathan's progress, being Linda's shoulder to cry on, being priest of his home and leading out spiritually IN HIS HOME, during this most trying time, then Linda's contact with the Dr. with have been comsiderably less, don't you think? I have asked this before, but none of you have answered. Where was Danny?

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 07:23 PM) 🗌
That's because some focus on typo's and mispellings and twist words.
The meaning of what I have said hasn't changed once.
And all find fault with my character or spirit, but not one of you can address the fact that plain and simple Linda chose another man over her husband and ministry, and agreed to a divorce for adultery, yet claims she was innocent.
Posted by: lookin4truth Mar 31 2007, 09:55 PM
QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 11:15 PM) 🗌
Thanks for responding on topic. [-] Yes I have seen the divorce papers, no adultey isn't listed. It is my understanding that you can no longer divorce your spouse, and list the grounds as adultery, in this sinful world.
во с стоя поможения системались по сименте поможения поможения с приножения поможения

Aletheia,

After asking you the questions I did, I searched for Guam Divorce in Google.

I came up with the web site www.GuamDivorces.com. At this web site, I found the following information

	QUOTE
	Are there other grounds for divorce?
Section of the sectio	Beside irreconcilable differences, , the other grounds for divorce under the Guam Code
AL AND	(a) Adultery.
W///avananananana	(b) Extreme cruelty.
ACCUSATION OF THE PARTY OF THE	(c) Willful desertion.
AV000000000000000000000000000000000000	(d) Willful neglect.
CONTROL OF THE PERSON NAMED IN	(e) Habitual intemperance.
900000000000000000000000000000000000000	(f) Conviction of Felony

(g) irreconcilable differences.
Vith this information, one would have to come to the conclusion that if (a) Adultery was not listed as the grounds for the divorce, then it would be Danny who falsely obtained the divorce.
Either he had no proof of adultery, or when he stated some other reason on the divorce papers, he did not nave biblical grounds for the divorce.
would be interested in seeing what he listed for grounds on the documentation.
.4T
Posted by: Noahswife Mar 31 2007, 10:06 PM
QUOTE(lookin4truth @ Mar 31 2007, 10:55 PM)
Aletheia,
After asking you the questions I did, I searched for Guam Divorce in Google.
I came up with the web site www.GuamDivorces.com. At this web site, I found the following information With this information, one would have to come to the conclusion that if (a) Adultery was not listed as the grounds for the divorce, then it would be Danny who falsely obtained the divorce.
Either he had no proof of adultery, or when he stated some other reason on the divorce papers, he did not have biblical grounds for the divorce.
I would be interested in seeing what he listed for grounds on the documentation.
L4T
.4Т,
Since Aletheia has seen the divorce papers she should have no difficulty getting that information for you.
Thanks for your research, you were one step ahead of me.
IW C"i"
Posted by: princessdi Mar 31 2007, 10:08 PM
Now, I am really just asking, but you can still file for divorce citing "adultery" in some states can't you? Cindy was saying you can't, and I know she maybe partly right because I am almost positive that here in Cali ithe term used is irreconcillable differences. However, I know that the adultery, etc. willplay a part int he division of the marital property, custody of children, etc. now Am I anywhere near right?
Askingjust in case! LOL!!! Now, seriously, asking.

Posted by: mozart Mar 31 2007, 10:16 PM

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 08:04 PM)
And still no one can address the post and points The issue with you all when it comes to those you disagree with is never with what is written, but with who wrote it.
So be it see ya
I don't have time for your kinda mess 💌 🕫
not sure why ya'll even talk to this person. slow down on the kool-aid al.
QUOTE(Noahswife @ Mar 31 2007, 08:14 PM) 🗆
Lookin4truth,
I can only tell you what i have read and that is it was an uncontested divorce. I have never seen it posted anywhere that any of the legal documents filed referred to adultery. Instead those that support what Dan Shelton did spin it and say it was a lie for Linda to even sign the papers if she knew that he thought she was committing adultery. IT is the most convoluted reasoning i have seen on any point.
Just my 2 cents
i totally agree. not only is it convoluted (non)reasoning, it's repulsive and shouldn't be repeated or addressed. Just my 2 cents
Posted by: Aletheia Mar 31 2007, 10:20 PM
QUOTE(lookin4truth @ Mar 31 2007, 11:25 PM)
Aletheia,
I understand the direction you are coming from, when you say she didn't have to, but if Danny has stated the marriage was over (And he did in his email about the gun), and if he filed for the divorce, I don't understand how you can blame her. She didn't want it, but saw it was over.
None of us know what was said in private conversations.
(1Co 7:15) But if the unbelieving depart, let him depart. A brother or a sister is not under bondage in such cases: but God hath called us to peace.
L4T

If your spouse stated you were a thief and a murderer would you agree? No one would if they were innocent, nor would anyone agree to being a adulteress if they weren't!

Read that gun statement again.. it's about trust in a relationship, and none of the following e-mails add up to him wanting the relationship to be over.

Let the unbeliever depart? ok, if they want to -- that is separation.

There are many legit reasons for that. And by the way Linda departed and bought a trailer before the divorce... was she the unbeliever departing according to your cited scripture?

Putting your spouse aside, is not departing and being separated and living as if you are still married in the sight of God, that refers to divorce.

You might want to look at that all again...

Posted by: mozart Mar 31 2007, 10:33 PM

QUOTE(sonshineonme @ Mar 31 2007, 08:21 PM) 🗌

Snoopy, don't let thet "3abnJesus" hurt you. There are many REAL christians, in every church. We need you, they need you, and if we don't stick together, the church will only be full of these types of Jesus'...so, hang with us, we love you!

AMEN AND AMEN. it's the SDA message that matters snoopy, not the hypocrits in the pews. there will always be those, sometimes we just have to decide to "be" a blessing instead of expect one. know what i mean?

QUOTE(lookin4truth @ Mar 31 2007, 08:25 PM)

Aletheia,

I understand the direction you are coming from, when you say she didn't have to, but if Danny has stated the marriage was over (And he did in his email about the gun), and if he filed for the divorce, I don't understand how you can blame her. She didn't want it, but saw it was over.

None of us know what was said in private conversations.

(1Co 7:15) But if the unbelieving depart, let him depart. A brother or a sister is not under bondage in such cases: but God hath called us to peace.

L4T

well, think about it folks. it's like she woke up in the twilight zone and for several months everyone around her started acting like a psycho. how does one's brain process all that? i'd have signed the papers from afar. very afar.

QUOTE(Snoopy @ Mar 31 2007, 08:28 PM)

And that in itself speaks worlds about the pastor, too!!! I've been here a couple of months now, and the only folks I've seen "get the boot" were those who could not play nice in the sandbox...

Could you at least tell what part of Indiana you are in - north, south, middle, east, west...? I want to be SURE not to ever COME CLOSE to your church.......or your pastor.......

...disgusting....
GOOD GRIEF!!!

Posted by: lookin4truth Mar 31 2007, 10:37 PM

QUOTE

Uncontested Divorce. The Guam courts will grant a seven day uncontested divorce if both parties are in agreement to the terms of the divorce. As a general rule, the grounds for a seven-day uncontested divorce are irreconcilable differences. The total cost for an uncontested divorce for Guam residents is \$650 (\$500 attorney fee plus \$150 court filing fees).

Contested Divorce. In the event that one party of a marriage desires a divorce and the other does not, or if both parties desire a divorce but do not agree on the terms, child custody, property settlement, etc., the divorce becomes contested. The grounds for divorce may be expanded to include adultery, extreme mental cruelty, etc. The time and costs required to obtain a contested divorce will vary depending on the merits of each case. Costs include attorney fees and court costs. A contested divorce is billed at \$150 per hour plus court costs with a \$1,000 retainer.

The quote above is from www.guamdivorce.net (Ross E. Putnam, Attorney at Law).

It shows that the grounds for an UNCONTESTED divorce is IRRECONCILABLE DIFFERENCES. If Danny wanted to claim ADULTERY, he would have to choose a CONTESTED DIVORCE.

It seems to me he chose the quickest, cheapest way. He did not choose the way that would justify his claim of adultery.

I wonder if he had chosen to go the biblical route, and divorce only for adultery, if Linda would have still agreed to sign the papers.

This is why it is important to see the papers. If they say adultery, and Linda signed them, it would show she agreed to the grounds. If it says irreconcilable differences, then Danny did not divorce on biblical grounds.

Posted by: Snoopy Mar 31 2007, 10:39 PM

QUOTE(mozart @ Mar 31 2007, 11:33 PM)

AMEN AND AMEN. it's the SDA message that matters snoopy, not the hypocrits in the pews. there will always be those. sometimes we just have to decide to "be" a blessing instead of expect one. know what i mean?

well, think about it folks. it's like she woke up in the twilight zone and for several months everyone around her started acting like a psycho. how does one's brain process all that? i'd have signed the papers from afar. very afar.

you forgot to mention "Charilie Brown"

You know, I thought about my good friend Charlie when I said that. But I didn't want to drag him into this right here and now for fear he might accidentally visit Aletheia's church...

Posted by: princessdi Mar 31 2007, 10:43 PM

Ok, but then just say he is telling th truth(which I doubt very seriously), was it necessary for him to file on the grounds of adultery to satisfy the church of biblical grounds, or would he just have to present evidence to the church that he had biblical grounds? Well, it is apparent that the church isn't going to do anything about it, period. but while we are fantasizing about Danny telling the truth let's extend that to the local 3ABN church and GC actually doing what they were supposed to do.

QUOTE(lookin4truth @ Mar 31 2007, 09:37 PM)

The quote above is from www.guamdivorce.net (Ross E. Putnam, Attorney at Law).

It shows that the grounds for an UNCONTESTED divorce is IRRECONCILABLE DIFFERENCES. If Danny wanted to claim ADULTERY, he would have to choose a CONTESTED DIVORCE.

It seems to me he chose the quickest, cheapest way. He did not choose the way that would justify his claim of adultery.

I wonder if he had chosen to go the biblical route, and divorce only for adultery, if Linda would have still agreed to sign the papers.

This is why it is important to see the papers. If they say adultery, and Linda signed them, it would show she agreed to the grounds. If it says irreconcilable differences, then Danny did not divorce on biblical grounds.

Posted by: Fran Mar 31 2007, 10:46 PM

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 08:51 PM)

Don't feel sorry for me, You apparently find Jesus' words and commands appalling also.

Sin is sin and wrong is wrong, and those who condone it, and excuse it, do not love, they hate.

She said nothing of the kind. That was below the belt. Judge not lest ye be judged. Jesus judges our motives. Maybe you have decided that God is not capable of handling judgement and have decided to take over.

I am appalled at the way in which you misstate so much so fast. I guess sin is relative? Is it OK for one, but not the other.

You owe an apologys for your statement, "You apparently find Jesus' words and commands appalling also." Her words said no such thing! They are not even remotely close to your conclusion!

Posted by: mozart Mar 31 2007, 10:47 PM

QUOTE(Snoopy @ Mar 31 2007, 09:39 PM)
You know, I thought about my good friend Charlie when I said that. But I didn't want to drag him into this right here and now for fear he might accidentally visit Aletheia's church
i dunno, hate to blame the entire church.
Posted by: Aletheia Mar 31 2007, 10:48 PM
QUOTE(lookin4truth @ Apr 1 2007, 12:37 AM)
The quote above is from www.guamdivorce.net (Ross E. Putnam, Attorney at Law).
It shows that the grounds for an UNCONTESTED divorce is IRRECONCILABLE DIFFERENCES. If Danny wanted to claim ADULTERY, he would have to choose a CONTESTED DIVORCE.
It seems to me he chose the quickest, cheapest way. He did not choose the way that would justify his claim of adultery.
I wonder if he had chosen to go the biblical route, and divorce only for adultery, if Linda would have still agreed to sign the papers.
This is why it is important to see the papers. If they say adultery, and Linda signed them, it would show she agreed to the grounds. If it says irreconcilable differences, then Danny did not divorce on biblical grounds.
Have you considered how it is possible to file for a contested divorce, so you can cite adultery, when your spouse isn't contesting?
I tried, and told my lawyer I wanted it a matter of record, he told me it was flat out impossible
Yet I divorced my husband for adultery God knows that. And that wasn't reconcilble.
What we need to understand is that sometimes, actually often, the state and God are at odds.
Posted by: princessdi Mar 31 2007, 10:49 PM
I would, too, Mozart, but if it starts with the pastorbut then again, I know of a situation where the pastor definitely is not representative fo the church membershipyou may have a point. However, it would give most pause.
QUOTE(mozart @ Mar 31 2007, 09:47 PM) [
i dunno, hate to blame the entire church.

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 09:48 PM) 🗆
have you considered how it is possible to file for a contested divorce, and cite adultery, when your spouse isn't contesting?
I tried, and told my lawyer I wanted it a matter of record, he told me it was flat out impossible
you've lived a very full life al.
Posted by: lookin4truth Mar 31 2007, 10:51 PM
QUOTE(princessdi @ Apr 1 2007, 12:43 AM)
Ok, but then just say he is telling th truth(which I doubt very seriously), was it necessary for him to file of the grounds of adultery to satisfy the church of biblical grounds, or would he just have to present evidence to the church that he had biblical grounds? Well, it is apparent that the church isn't going to do anything about it, period. but while we are fantasizing about Danny telling the truth let's extend that to the local 3ABN church and GC actually doing what they were supposed to do.
PDi,
The scripture says Moses gave a "writing" of divorce. To obtain the LEGAL divorce, in writing, the man had to show the proper grounds. If he just came and said, "We don't get along" or "We don't seem to be able to work it out", the divorce would not be granted in writing.
Mat 19:7-9
(7) They say unto him, Why did Moses then command to give a writing of divorcement, and to put her away (8) He saith unto them, Moses because of the hardness of your hearts suffered you to put away your wives; but from the beginning it was not so. (9) And I say unto you, Whosoever shall put away his wife, except it be for fornication, and shall marry another, committeth adultery: and whoso marrieth her which is put away doth commit adultery.
L4T
Posted by: Snoopy Mar 31 2007, 10:51 PM
QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 10:48 PM) [
have you considered how it is possible to file for a contested divorce, and cite adultery, when your spouse isn't contesting?
I tried, and told my lawyer I wanted it a matter of record, he told me it was flat out impossible

Posted by: Johann Mar 31 2007, 10:54 PM QUOTE(Aletheia @ Apr 1 2007, 04:23 AM) That's because some focus on typo's and mispellings and twist words. The meaning of what I have said hasn't changed once. And all find fault with my character or spirit, but not one of you can address the fact that plain and simple Linda chose another man over her husband and ministry, and agreed to a divorce for adultery, yet claims she was innocent. Only a person who wasn't there and believes in awful twists would utter words like yours. May God have mercy on your soul. Posted by: Noahswife Mar 31 2007, 10:55 PM QUOTE(Snoopy @ Mar 31 2007, 11:51 PM) Signed in as anonymous now, huh?? × x Posted by: Snoopy Mar 31 2007, 10:56 PM QUOTE(mozart @ Mar 31 2007, 10:47 PM) i dunno, hate to blame the entire church. ...not the entire church I'd be worried about... Posted by: Noahswife Mar 31 2007, 10:58 PM QUOTE(Johann @ Mar 31 2007, 11:54 PM) Only a person who wasn't there and believes in awful twists would utter words like yours. May God have mercy on your soul.

Johann, what about a person who was there?
Posted by: princessdi Mar 31 2007, 11:00 PM
See! Now I wasn't going to bust her out like that Snoopy!! For shame!!!! But cindy, Gurl, you don't have to be skuurred come on out to play! You bad!
QUOTE(Snoopy @ Mar 31 2007, 09:51 PM) 🗌
Signed in as anonymous now, huh??
Posted by: lookin4truth Mar 31 2007, 11:02 PM
QUOTE(Aletheia @ Apr 1 2007, 12:48 AM)
Have you considered how it is possible to file for a contested divorce, and cite adultery, when your spouse isn't contesting?
I tried, and told my lawyer I wanted it a matter of record, he told me it was flat out impossible
Yet I divorced my husband for adultery
What we need to understand is that sometimes, actually often, the state and God are at odds.
Aletheia,
I quoted from two Guam divorce sites. Both said that the grounds could be stated.
I am sorry to hear that you had to go through this yourself, but you did not state whether you were divorced in Guam or not. The laws are different in Guam than in the States (Guam is a U.S. Territory), or people would just get a divorce on the mainland.
The main reason for going to Guam for a divorce is to get it QUICK. That would cause me to ask the question, What was the hurry? If he had filed in the State of Illinois, there would have NO DOUBT been a waiting period, and that may have given time for reconciliation.
IF Linda was guilty, the waiting period may have given her time to come to her senses, and leave the Dr.
L4T
Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Mar 31 2007, 11:04 PM

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 06:36 PM)

PB, you are talking nonsense...

She was fired for refusing to give up that man.

She was divorced for refusing to give up that man.

Have you not read about all the times she was counseled to, and advised to, and asked to, and either agreed and kept on talking to him, or refused to?

If your son had a Doctor who your husband strongly objected to, because you were spending hours on the phone with him, what would you do PB? find a new Doctor or give your husband the boot and keep the Doctor, agree to a divorce for adultery, and then fly to Europe to see him without your son? (that happened, even Johann posted that)

Wake up and smell the postum!

If it took hours on the phone with the doctor to treat our son, my husband would be on the other line spending the time right along with me. Looks to me like Nathan was that important to Linda but not so with Danny.

QUOTE

Your second paragraph I don't even understand, it bears no relation to what I posted or reality... my Church didn't boot him, he's no longer posting here, get it now?

Yes, I get it now.

I read Clay's post:

QUOTE

QUOTE(Clay @ Mar 30 2007, 07:43 PM)

I asked FHB over a month ago to go to the pastor of his church and ask the pastor if Linda could be invited to speak at his church.... I think I asked you to try it to Cindy (and if not, ask your pastor, then tell us what he says) and see what the response would be... to date.... there has been no answer.... FHB stated that the pastor said he would take it to the church board... I can only assume there have been no church board meetings since I made the request...

my point.... there are very few churches that will allow her to come and speak.....

And then your answer:

QUOTE

You didn't ask me, but I know better then to ask my Pastor as he was already here, As a concerned christian he tried to point out how none of this was being handled biblically, tried to point out the christian and biblical principles to follow, and was then insulted and got the boot. And he wasn't even taking sides. She's welcome as a visitor, I know that without asking also, but I know she won't be ministering.

I read this several times and it appeared to me that by "here" you meant he had already reached a decision on the matter and that led to him getting the boot from the church he had been pastoring. Now i see you meant that he had been posting here, got insulted and got booted or banned. If he got banned from BSDA, Calvin would have had just cause. He doesn't ban folks for no reason.

Posted by: Hersheys99 Mar 31 2007, 11:13 PM

QUOTE(lookin4truth @ Mar 31 2007, 11:02 PM)

Aletheia,

I quoted from two Guam divorce sites. Both said that the grounds could be stated.

I am sorry to hear that you had to go through this yourself, but you did not state whether you were divorced in Guam or not. The laws are different in Guam than in the States (Guam is a U.S. Territory), or people would just get a divorce on the mainland.

The main reason for going to Guam for a divorce is to get it QUICK. That would cause me to ask the question, What was the hurry? If he had filed in the State of Illinois, there would have NO DOUBT been a waiting period, and that may have given time for reconciliation.

IF Linda was guilty, the waiting period may have given her time to come to her senses, and leave the Dr.

L4T

There is no waiting period on uncontested divorces in Illinois at least not here in Southern Illinois. Mine was uncontested. It was filed within a week we had a court date which my ex didn't even have to be there for & it was granted.

Now on contested then you both have to actually be there with lawyers, etc. & depending on how much you were "fighting" over on how long it would have taken. BUT to me for Danny saying that he wanted to work things out, etc. why would you file a quickie divorce? Why not file in Illinois where you live & let it take its

course which maybe during that time you could reconcile if that is really what you wanted all along.	
Posted by: Fran Mar 31 2007, 11:21 PM	
QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 09:36 PM)	
PB, you are talking nonsense	
She was fired for refusing to give up that man.	
She was divorced for refusing to give up that man.	
Have you not read about all the times she was counseled to, and advised to, and asked to, and either agreed and kept on talking to him, or refused to?	
If your son had a Doctor who your husband strongly objected to, because you were spending hours on the phone with him, what would you do PB? find a new Doctor or give your husband the boot and keep the Doctor, agree to a divorce for adultery, and then fly to Europe to see him without your son? (that happened, even Johann posted that)	
Wake up and smell the postum! Your second paragraph I don't even understand, it bears no relation to what I posted or reality my Church didn't boot him, he's no longer posting here, get it now?	
"Wake up and smell the postum!"	
Where, oh where, have we heard these words before! Anybody care to make your guess? Was it that old lady from St Louis? Hum Oh, I'm sorry. I am not supposed to try to discover persona's identities I'm gone, over and out. Now back to the Lion's Den Games	
QUOTE	
1. "She was fired for refusing to give up that man." Alethia	
Fran: IMO Wrongful dismissal! Good Court Case!	
QUOTE	
2. "She was divorced for refusing to give up that man." Alethia	
Fran: She did NOT commit adultery! IMO There are NO grounds for that divorce!	
QUOTE	
3. "Have you not read about all the times she was counseled to, and advised to, and asked to, and either	

Fran: I would have done the same thing! I have children! IMO, What does this have to do with this subject?

4. "If your son had a Doctor who your husband strongly objected to, because you were spending hours on the phone with him, what would you do PB? find a new Doctor or give your husband the boot and keep the Doctor, agree to a divorce for adultery, and then fly to Europe to see him without your son? (that happened, even Johann posted that)" Alethia Fran: Don't know about PB, but I would do what was good for my son! Hands Down! IMO, Any husband that would demand the son change doctors in the midst of treatment, does not have his wife's welfare or his stepsons interests at heart. It is clear that it was a power struggle. My way or NO way! Linda did exactly what I would have done! IMO, What she did was NOT IMMORAL in any way, shape, or form! Fran: There is none so blind as those who refuse to see! Posted by: LadyTenor Mar 31 2007, 11:36 PM QUOTE(sister @ Mar 30 2007, 05:07 AM) Once the truth about Danny comes out in a court of law, alot of people's eyes will be opened. So, come on Danny, bring on the lawsuits, everyone is waiting. Don't hold your breath, sister....one cannot file a lawsuit for this reason.....and I suspect Danny is full of the same hot air Donald Trump is when he said he was suing Rosie O'Donnell... QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 30 2007, 03:19 PM) The Lindanites write letters and call Churches, and places they hear 3ABN have been invited to or are appearing at, and bad mouth them, they have posted about calling local stations and sattelite co and asking for the hope channel instead, etc etc etc. It's sick, and as usual the pots keep calling the kettle black. Now this is a stereotype...I would probably be classified as a Lindanite, yet I didn't do any of those things....MY CHURCH'S PASTOR sits on the 3ABN board, yet I still have not approached him....so kindly stop making general statements about a group of people because stereotypes are never "one size fits all"..... QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 08:29 PM) Whether Linda was photographed in bed with the Doctor or not, she chose him over her husband and her ministry, normal people outside this petty little 3ABN world know that's just wrong.

Please explain why you believe she chose the doctor over her husband...I don't want to

jump to conclusions about what you are thinking...

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 08:29 PM) 🗌

The brethren also know *if* she didn't commit adultery, then she had no business agreeing to and signing divorce papers knowing it was unbiblical, and adultery is why Danny was divorcing her.

This is not true....folks sign divorce papers all the time because they know their spouses aren't coming back and they want to move on...this does not speak to the guilt or innocence of any parties to a divorce...it is simply strategic maneuvering...a lot of it being in the legal arena...

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 09:36 PM)	<i></i>
Wake up and smell the postum!	nand transportation of the same of
X	
QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 10:15 PM) 🗌	
It is my understanding that you can no longer divorce your spouse, and list the grounds as adulto this sinful world.	∍ry, in
THIS IS NOT TRUE!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!	LAW
QUOTE(Snoopy @ Mar 31 2007, 10:16 PM) 🗌	
Hey Aletheia,	
Thank you so much for your display of ugliness. I thought you might be interested to know, it is PRECISELY this attitude that drove me OUT of the SDA church years ago I have yet to return, a attitudes such as yours keep reminding me why You have reaffirmed my decision!!!!!!	and
Snoopy, one size does NOT fit all! Just because some folks display "ugliness" in church does not mean everyone else does!!! Don't let the actions of whomever you away from the church be a representation to you of what folks in teh church like! We are not all the same! There are still loving, Christ-like people in the ch	turned h are
Posted by: Snoopy Apr 1 2007, 12:04 AM	
QUOTE(LadyTenor @ Apr 1 2007, 12:36 AM)	***************************************
(Snoopy, one size does NOT fit all! Just because some folks display "upliness" in the church does	not mean

everyone else does!!! Don't let the actions of whomever turned you away from the church be a

Christ-like people in the church!!!! [/size][/font][/color]

representation to you of what folks in teh church are like! We are not all the same! There are still loving,

That is almost verbatim what my family has been telling me!! I keep trying to keep an open mind, but then people like A....well, never mind....keep reminding me of the old ugliness.

After calming down and taking a deep breath, obviously you and others are right. Sometimes its just one step forward and two steps back, you know?

What's really cool is that there is a lot of love here at BSDA. I like it here a lot. There are some very genuine people here, and I can see it as an opportunity to learn a lot from you all - a very SMART group of people! I feel blessed to have been lead here!

Snoopy
Posted by: Noahswife Apr 1 2007, 12:13 AM
QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 08:29 PM)
normal people outside this petty little 3ABN world know that's just wrong.
A freudian slip perhaps?
QUOTE(Snoopy @ Apr 1 2007, 01:04 AM) 🗌
What's really cool is that there is a lot of love here at BSDA. I like it here a lot. There are some very genuine people here, and I can see it as an opportunity to learn a lot from you all - a very SMART group of people! I feel blessed to have been lead here!
Snoopy
Me too Snoopy, me too.
Posted by: fallible humanbeing Apr 1 2007, 12:29 AM
QUOTE(LadyTenor @ Apr 1 2007, 01:36 AM)
THIS IS NOT TRUE!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
LAW DEGREE on it!!!!!!!

List any state in the union where the grounds can be "adultery" as a the grounds for divorce. If memory serves all of the states are no-fault and they do not consider "adultery" grounds for divorce. Is your law degree in the US or the UK? There is a difference between the two.

Can you prove such in order to save your legal degree?

Posted by: Hawk Apr 1 2007, 01:36 AM	
Posted by: sonshineonme Apr 1 2007, 01:50 AM	
QUOTE(Hawk @ Apr 1 2007, 12:36 AM)	
Asking for the Hope Channel instead of asking for 3ABN is sick!? Will Danny be singing or speaking at your church without some serious repentance or change regards sexual molestation of his stepdaughter? Does sexual molestation of one's stepdaughter qualify as add at 3ABN?	
Now, that's a VERY good question.	
Posted by: Observer Apr 1 2007, 04:46 AM	
Posted by: Observer Apr 1 2007, 04:46 AM QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 08:15 PM)	
QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 08:15 PM)	nger
QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 08:15 PM) Thanks for responding on topic. Yes I have seen the divorce papers, no adultey isn't listed. It is my understanding that you can no lor	nger
QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 08:15 PM) Thanks for responding on topic. Yes I have seen the divorce papers, no adultey isn't listed. It is my understanding that you can no lor divorce your spouse, and list the grounds as adultery, in this sinful world.	nger
QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 08:15 PM) Thanks for responding on topic. Yes I have seen the divorce papers, no adultey isn't listed. It is my understanding that you can no lor divorce your spouse, and list the grounds as adultery, in this sinful world. That doesn't change Jesus' commands, or what was going on between Linda and Danny.	nger
QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 08:15 PM) Thanks for responding on topic. Yes I have seen the divorce papers, no adultey isn't listed. It is my understanding that you can no lor divorce your spouse, and list the grounds as adultery, in this sinful world. That doesn't change Jesus' commands, or what was going on between Linda and Danny. For a true Christian the only biblical reason for divorce are laid out in scripture.	
QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 08:15 PM) Thanks for responding on topic. Yes I have seen the divorce papers, no adultey isn't listed. It is my understanding that you can no lor divorce your spouse, and list the grounds as adultery, in this sinful world. That doesn't change Jesus' commands, or what was going on between Linda and Danny. For a true Christian the only biblical reason for divorce are laid out in scripture. Linda knew what she was being accused of, and why she was being divorced and she agreed to it. She didn't have to, Danny would probably still have been granted a divorce but a contested one, proclaiming to the court and all the world that she didn't agree to it. Their divorce was a uncontested	

The only thing that can honestly be said, is that Linda agreed to the grounds for the divorce that were stated in the legal proceedings in Guam. As you have acknowledged that those proceedings did not list adultery, you cannot say that Linda agreed to a divorce based upon adultery.

The record of the Guam divorce stands. That is what she agreed to, not some other spin of the facts.

Let us carry this one step further. Let us say that prior to the legal filing, during the time that Danny and Linda were discussing their marital future, Linda had told Danny that she beleived Danny had committed some kind of wrong, and that was the reason that she was calling the marriage over, and accepting the divorce. On that basis, would you say that Danny agreed to the validity of Linda's claims, agreed to Linda's claim of wrong doing on his part, and acknowledged that he had committed whatever her claim was?

Of course you would not, and neither would I.

In just about all divorces it is typical for both parties to claim some wrong by the other. If you can claim that Danny's claim against Linda is an acknowledgement on her part, be prepared for that same claim (whatever the specifics may be, and I am not suggesting any specifics) to be made against Danny. But, that may not happen, and such a claim is simply unreasonable on its face. I would hope that those of us who support Linda would have better sense.

Posted by: daylily Apr 1 2007, 06:33 AM

My cousin filed for a divorce on grounds of adultery in VA and the lawyer said she could have it in a couple of weeks.

Posted by: LaurenceD Apr 1 2007, 09:05 AM

QUOTE(fallible humanbeing @ Apr 1 2007, 12:29 AM)

List any state in the union where the grounds can be "adultery" as a the grounds for divorce. If memory serves all of the states are no-fault and they do not consider "adultery" grounds for divorce. Is your law degree in the US or the UK? There is a difference between the two.

I realize it's April Fools today, and the temptation here is great, but...

Fault-based divorces are alive and well in some states...every state is different. Here's a couple articles you might find interesting on divorce proceedings. Both are written in layman's language.

http://www.elizabethlanger.com/articles20.htm

http://writ.news.findlaw.com/grossman/20020115.html

Divorce regulations for other states can easily be found on the internet by simply entering something like "divorce requirements" (include which state you're curious about).

I have a hunch there's a whole lot more to this Shelton divorce than meets the eye. There usually is in most relationships. In fact, there may have been a whole lot more going on than met the eye when a divorce was being sought. It may have been more than just a little strategic as to how, when, where, what to file, etc. One side may have been a lot more proactive on this than the other also.

Posted by: LadyTenor Apr 1 2007, 12:10 PM

QUOTE(Snoopy @ Apr 1 2007, 02:04 AM) 🗌

LadyTenor,

That is almost verbatim what my family has been telling me!! I keep trying to keep an open mind, but then people like A....well, never mind...keep reminding me of the old ugliness.

3	After calming down and taking a deep breath, obviously you and others are right. Sometimes its just one step forward and two steps back, you know?		
	What's really cool is that there is a lot of love here at BSDA. I like it here a lot. There are some very genuine people here, and I can see it as an opportunity to learn a lot from you all - a very SMART group of people! I feel blessed to have been lead here!		
	Snoopy		
-	Glad you are with us and that you are happy to be here, Snoopy! A hug.gif		
200000000000000000000000000000000000000	QUOTE(fallible humanbeing @ Apr 1 2007, 02:29 AM) 🗌		
	List any state in the union where the grounds can be "adultery" as a the grounds for divorce. If memory serves all of the states are no-fault and they do not consider "adultery" grounds for divorce. Is your law degree in the US or the UK? There is a difference between the two.		
	Can you prove such in order to save your legal degree?		
	- FHB		

earned my law degree from the Hofstra University School of Law in January of 2005. Hofstra University is located in the state of New York, U.S.A. So my degree is one from an accredited school in the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

You have asked me to list any state in the union where the grounds for divorce can be adultery. I will use New York for an example.

New York State's Domestic Relations Law states (emphasis mine):

QUOTE

S 170. Action for divorce. An action for divorce may be maintained by a husband or wife to procure a judgment divorcing the parties and dissolving the marriage on any of the following grounds:

(1) The cruel and inhuman treatment of the plaintiff by the defendant such that the conduct of the defendant so endangers the physical or mental well being of the plaintiff as renders it unsafe or improper for the plaintiff to cohabit with the defendant.

(2) The abandonment of the plaintiff by the defendant for a period of one or more years.

(3) The confinement of the defendant in prison for a period of three or more consecutive years after the marriage of plaintiff and defendant.

(4) *The commission of an act of adultery*, provided that adultery for the purposes of articles ten, eleven, and eleven-A of this chapter, is hereby defined as the commission of an act of sexual or deviate sexual intercourse, voluntarily performed by the defendant, with a person other than the plaintiff after the marriage of plaintiff and defendant. Deviate sexual intercourse includes, but not limited to, sexual conduct as defined in subdivision two of Section 130.00 and subdivision three of Section 130.20 of the penal law.

(5) The husband and wife have lived apart pursuant to a decree or judgment of separation for a period of one or more years after the granting of such decree or judgment, and satisfactory proof has been submitted by the plaintiff that he or she has substantially performed

all the terms and conditions of such decree or judgment.

(6) The husband and wife have lived separate and apart pursuant to a written agreement of separation, subscribed by the parties thereto and acknowledged or proved in the form required to entitle a deed to be recorded, for a period of one or more years after the execution of such agreement and satisfactory proof has been submitted by the plaintiff that he or she has substantially performed all the terms and conditions of such agreement. Such agreement shall be filed in the office of the clerk of the county wherein either party resides. In lieu of filing such agreement, either party to such agreement may file a memorandum of such agreement, which memorandum shall be similarly subscribed and acknowledged or proved as was the agreement of separation and shall contain the following information: (a) the names and addresses of each of the parties, (b) the date of marriage of the parties, (c) the date of the agreement of separation and (d) the date of this subscription and acknowledgment or proof of such agreement of separation.

Moreover, New York is one of those states where "no-fault" divorces are NOT allowed. New York only grants divorces according to one of the six grounds enumnerated in the portion of the Domestic Relations law stated above.

worked in a law firm while I was in law school that handled a myriad of divorce cases. had the opportunity to handle an uncontested divorce on my own also (my bosses) rusted me with it after I had assisted a number of cases).

Your statement in your above quoted post that claims that all states grant "no-fault" livorces is grossly inaccurate. If you are not convinced with my example that clearly efutes your memory, I can provide several others. However, this post has become long enough.

Feel free to visit www.findlaw.com for any state law you wish to consult on your own.

Of course, my degree was never in danger, so "saving" it was never required. However I um rarely one to bluff.

If you have any more questions of a legal nature, I would be happy to answer them or point you to someone who can if I am unable to.

Posted by: Jnana15 Apr 1 2007, 02:22 PM

ĺ.	~	OTF/1		_			2007	01.10	D343	. [
٤	υu	UIELL	adyTenor	w	ADT.	Ť	2007	, orito	PPI)	, 느

Glad you are with us and that you are happy to be here, Snoopy!

I earned my law degree from the Hofstra University School of Law in January of 2005. Hofstra University is located in the state of New York, U.S.A. So my degree is one from an accredited school in the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

You have asked me to list any state in the union where the grounds for divorce can be adultery. I will use New York for an example.

New York State's Domestic Relations Law states (emphasis mine): Moreover, New York is one of those states where "no-fault" divorces are NOT

allowed. New York only grants divorces according to one of the six grounds enumnerated in the portion of the Domestic Relations law stated above. I worked in a law firm while I was in law school that handled a myriad of divorce cases. I had the opportunity to handle an uncontested divorce on my own also (my bosses trusted me with it after I had assisted a number of cases). Your statement in your above quoted post that claims that all states grant "no-fault" divorces is grossly inaccurate. If you are not convinced with my example that clearly refutes your memory, I can provide several others. However, this post has become long enough. Feel free to visit www.findlaw.com for any state law you wish to consult on your own. Of course, my degree was never in danger, so "saving" it was never required. However I am rarely one to bluff. If you have any more questions of a legal nature, I would be happy to answer them or point you to someone who can if I am unable to. 'm just too proud of you LT (if that's okay with you)! ▼ Tell it like it is!! Snoopy, I feel just like you. I have been truly blessed by stumbling upon BSDA. Posted by: Clay Apr 1 2007, 04:03 PM QUOTE(fallible humanbeing @ Apr 1 2007, 01:29 AM) 🗌 List any state in the union where the grounds can be "adultery" as a the grounds for divorce. If memory serves all of the states are no-fault and they do not consider "adultery" grounds for divorce. Is your law degree in the US or the UK? There is a difference between the two. Can you prove such in order to save your legal degree? FHB seems your memory is a bit faulty.... I believe LT has shown that your statement was in error.... any info ibout the church board of your church meeting and discussing the idea of Linda being invited there.... or have you hoped that we would forget the request that was made some time ago? Posted by: mozart Apr 1 2007, 04:27 PM okay, never mind. Posted by: watchbird Apr 1 2007, 04:51 PM

QUOTE(mozart @ Apr 1 2007, 05:27 PM) 🗌

you know, the past couple of post gave me a lightbulb moment.
What if?.....

Linda and Danny were fighting over Nathan and his situation. Then Linda found out about her daughter's claims of Danny coming to her bedroom at night and forcing his intimacies, to whatever degree, on her. What if.....

All this coming to light for Linda was what lead Danny to see that the axe was about to fall on him and he panicked and started scheming against Linda to protect himself. maybe he was afraid that Linda might divorce him first and say something about this in the process and his halo would come crashing to the ground. so he puts his weirdness into high gear to turn the tables on her & started making wild accusations toward her to freak her out. thus the urgency for him to get (first) the board on his side to force her to sign the contract with the "gag" orders in it and (second) him getting the divorce as quickly as possible. then he could start getting his spin out as fast as possible to try to ruin her credibility so that no one would believe anything she said once she was actually able to speak.

Linda, feeling she was in the "twilight zone" turned to johann and dr. abrahamsen (two of the most trustworthy and honorable SDA men she knew) for counsel. I know if I were in her situation and a lot of the people around me that I trusted and had known for years turned psycho on me, I'd be afraid for my safety. she knew she had to confide in people far from the 3abn scene.

danny feeling she was a huge threat had to get rid of her before she exposed him.

Maybe that is my imagination gone too far, maybe not. the only thing that makes sense to me is that he got rid of Linda because of what she knows.

don't waste your time responding to this "danny defenders". it's obvious and predictable what you will say and therefore pointless to even read. just be patient. all the evidence will come out soon.

Sorry.... whatever else of your "what if" scenario fits the real "scene".... Linda didn't even find out about what Danny had done to her daughter until well after the divorce and firing. Please read Barbara Kerr's initial letter o BSDA..... in the thread http://www.blacksda.com/forums/index.php?

i=&showtopic=10489&view=findpost&p=145498, which was posted by Calvin. This will give you a better idea of the timeline of some events. This is not to say that Danny did not have the fears you describe, but even if io, they were not motivators for what Linda did since she was completely unaware of them until much much ater.

Posted by: sonshineonme Apr 1 2007, 06:43 PM

QUOTE(Aletheia @ Mar 31 2007, 06:29 PM) 🗌

You didn't ask me, but I know better then to ask my Pastor as he was already here, As a concerned christian he tried to point out how none of this was being handled biblically, tried to point out the christian and biblical principles to follow, and was then insulted and got the boot. And he wasn't even taking sides. She's welcome as a visitor, I know that without asking also, but I know she won't be ministering.....

\ note from the group. \ \ \tableta

Dear Aletheia,

We have all met and our collective has decided after re-reading your posts, that you are right and we are wrong. Linda was not invited to our meeting out that's ok, we have decided to fire her. We ran this announcement by our egal advisor and our mental advocate, and they both say we are legal and our nental state is ok now as it wasn't previously.

We want to thank you for your persistent missionary outreach to us heathen here it bsda, for if it weren't for you, we just don't know what would have happen to

our spiritual lives. So, we hereby declare ourselves Aletheia-ites now, and renounce any vestiges of our former Linda-ism for we have seen the light and the error of our discerning. We pray you would be willing to show us the way, through your-leadership and guidance in all questions relating to life, love, religion, politics and every other matter of controversy, you Aletheia, are our x than "Gandolph"! And to BS, lee, wwjd, FHB, we do not see you as chopped-liver. Should Aletheia ever be fired or lose her position and standing which she gained so rightfully last evening, we will then draw lots to determine which of you we will then follow to the end of our days or April fools day, which ever comes first! 🔽 We will continue to look to all of you to lead us through the twists and turns of the bottle of Pickled-Joy that is poured out on us daily! We will watch in awe as you all continue to counteract the counterfeit pickles with genuine × b gerkins and butter-chips! Posted by: Clay Apr 1 2007, 06:45 PM × x rofl Posted by: Rosyroi Apr 1 2007, 07:11 PM QUOTE(Clay @ Apr 1 2007, 04:45 PM) × rof × × × ☐ · I Pickle that! ★ TVsnack. × e x sna

Posted by: Pickle Apr 1 2007, 07:36 PM

The one problem I see with "counteract the counterfeit pickles with genuine gerkins and butter-chips" is that my wife and I have four genuine gherkins, and my wife doesn't want

them to hear all this 3ABN stuff. Maybe some other gherkins might do.

I guess since our oldest gherkin turned 18, she doesn't qualify as a gherkin anymore.

When we found out she was coming along, the first grandkid for all parents concerned, we waited until we were leaving on vacation, and then we mailed to our parents a little card with a picture on the front of a jar with two big pickles in it, and a little pickle in the tummy of one of the big pickles. No words about the situation. Just a picture. (Might as well make the most of a name like this.)

I checked the answering machine while we were on the road. Mom left a message. She sounded really stressed.

Posted by: Jnana15 Apr 1 2007, 07:48 PM

QUOTE(sonshineonme @ Apr 1 2007, 07:43 PM)
A note from the group.
We want to thank you for your persistent missionary outreach to us heathen here at bsda, for if it weren't for you, we just don't know what would have happen to our spiritual lives.
x rofl x rofl
Posted by: princessdi Apr 1 2007, 07:52 PM
Heathen thru and thru!!!
QUOTE(sonshineonme @ Apr 1 2007, 04:43 PM)
A note from the group. X tableta
Dear Aletheia,
We have all met and our collective has decided after re-reading your posts, that you are right and we are wrong. Linda was not invited to our meeting but that's ok, we have decided to fire her. We ran this announcement by our legal advisor and our mental advocate, and they both say we are legal and our mental state is ok now as it wasn't previously.
We want to thank you for your persistent missionary outreach to us heathen here at bsda, for if it weren't for you, we just don't know what would have happen to our spiritual lives.

So, we hereby declare ourselves Aletheia-ites now, and renounce any vestiges of our				
former Linda-ism for we have seen the light and the error of our discerning.				
We pray you would be willing to show us the way, through your-leadership and guidance in all questions relating to life, love, religion,				
"Gandolph"! 🔼 than				
And to BS, lee, wwjd, FHB, we do not see you as chopped-liver.				
Should Aletheia ever be fired or lose her position and standing which she				
gained so rightfully last evening, we will then draw lots to determine which of				
you we will then follow to the end of our days or April fools day, which ever				
comes first! 🔽				
We will continue to look to all of you to lead us through the twists and turns				
of the bottle of Pickled-Joy that is poured out on us daily! We will watch in				
awe as you all continue to counteract the counterfeit pickles with genuine				
sorking and butter chincle				
gerkins and butter-chips!				
Posted by: Hersheys99 Apr 1 2007, 09:08 PM				
TX roft X X roft				
Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Apr 1 2007, 10:19 PM				
It has been one of those days				
While I was shopping at the grocery store, employees were madly pulling bread off of the shelves. When got to the check-out, one employee stormed up and informed the cashiers that the bread directive had been an April Fools Day joke.				
My young grandkids have been running into my sitting room off and on all day, telling me they don't like				
me anymore and then chortling "April Fools!"				
.,				
And now, when the bread is all back on the shelves and the grandkiddies are snuggled in their beds, I log onto BSDA and find that SSOM has topped them all!				
x rofi x rofi				
BTW, Aletheia 💌 hug.gif				
It has been one of those days, but everything will return to normal in just a few more hours				
Posted by: mozart Apr 1 2007, 10:44 PM				
QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Apr 1 2007, 09:19 PM)				
It has been one of those days				
ic new poen one of those days				

While I was shopping at the grocery store, employees were madly pulling bread off of the shelves. When I got to the check-out, one employee stormed up and informed the cashiers that the bread directive had been an April Fools Day joke.
My young grandkids have been running into my sitting room off and on all day, telling me they don't like me anymore and then chortling "April Fools!"
And now, when the bread is all back on the shelves and the grandkiddies are snuggled in their beds, I log onto BSDA and find that SSOM has topped them all!
X IX IX IX IX IX IX IX
BTW, Aletheia hug.gif
It has been one of those days, but everything will return to normal in just a few more hours
'ou mean SSOM wasn't serious????????
thought for sureeeeeeeeee she meant every word. it sounded sincere to me. didn't it sound sincere to you pob?
E k than
3TW-hide the kool-aid. shhhhhh
Posted by: Johann Apr 2 2007, 12:01 AM
Posted by: Johann Apr 2 2007, 12:01 AM QUOTE(mozart @ Apr 2 2007, 06:44 AM)
QUOTE(mozart @ Apr 2 2007, 06:44 AM)
QUOTE(mozart @ Apr 2 2007, 06:44 AM) You mean SSOM wasn't serious????????? i thought for sureeeeeeeeee she meant every word. it sounded sincere to me. didn't it sound sincere to
QUOTE(mozart @ Apr 2 2007, 06:44 AM) You mean SSOM wasn't serious????????? i thought for sureeeeeeeeee she meant every word. it sounded sincere to me. didn't it sound sincere to you bob?
QUOTE(mozart @ Apr 2 2007, 06:44 AM) You mean SSOM wasn't serious????????? i thought for sureeeeeeeeee she meant every word. it sounded sincere to me. didn't it sound sincere to you bob?
QUOTE(mozart @ Apr 2 2007, 06:44 AM) You mean SSOM wasn't serious????????? i thought for sureeeeeeeeeee she meant every word. it sounded sincere to me. didn't it sound sincere to you bob?

You can make it all up on April 31 - with even better jokes. Have fun!				
x rofi				
Posted by: mozart Apr 2 2007, 12:40 AM				
QUOTE(beartrap @ Apr 2 2007, 12:22 AM) 🗌				
x rofl				
ok i must be outta da loop. clue me in. you may pm me.				
Posted by: beartrap Apr 2 2007, 12:46 AM				
QUOTE(mozart @ Apr 1 2007, 10:40 PM) ok i must be outta da loop. clue me in. you may pm me.				
Thirty days hath September April, June and November All the rest have thirty-one Excepting February which has twenty-eight days clear And twenty-nine on each leap year.				
See? Johann is a heathen who plays heathen April fools jokes on us fools. He was cackling like an egg-laying nen while he was writing about April 31.				
Posted by: Observer Apr 2 2007, 03:50 AM				
QUOTE(beartrap @ Apr 1 2007, 11:46 PM)				
Thirty days hath September April, June and November All the rest have thirty-one Excepting February which has twenty-eight days clear And twenty-nine on each leap year.				
See? Johann is a heathen who plays heathen April fools jokes on us fools. He was cackling like an egglaying hen while he was writing about April 31.				

That is allright. I once attendeed a promoton ceremony in the Army. During that ceremony, someone read he promotion orders, which stated that they would become effective on February 31!

lave any of you ever seen a February with 31 days? Some clerk had his fun. And an officer had signed them.

Posted by: watchbird Apr 2 2007, 07:42 AM
QUOTE(Observer @ Apr 2 2007, 04:50 AM)
That is allright. I once attendeed a promoton ceremony in the Army. During that ceremony, someone read the promotion orders, which stated that they would become effective on February 31!
Have any of you ever seen a February with 31 days? Some clerk had his fun. And an officer had signed them.
I can top this one my grandad enlisted in the Spanish American war in June but his birthday was not until September 29 so he pushed it back a few months and wrote February 29 on his enlistment papers and duly served in both Cuba and the Philipines with a rank of Corporal.
He was about 65, and sitting in our living room in front of the fire brushing his beautiful white hair, when he startled all of us by suddenly coming down hard with his feet on the floor and yelling out "Petey (that was his pet name for his wife)! we all ran to see what was the matter and he sat there with an astonished, quizzical, strange look on his face finally getting out the words
"I never was born! There WASN'T any February 29 the year I was born!"
But when he died in a Veteran's hospital just shy of his 90th birthday, the nurses had already celebrated his 90th birthday according to what was on his records, on the last day of February.
Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Apr 2 2007, 01:03 PM
x rofl x
Posted by: mozart Apr 2 2007, 04:37 PM
QUOTE(beartrap @ Apr 1 2007, 11:46 PM)
Thirty days hath September April, June and November All the rest have thirty-one
Excepting February which has twenty-eight days clear And twenty-nine on each leap year.
See? Johann is a heathen who plays heathen April fools jokes on us fools. He was cackling like an egg-laying hen while he was writing about April 31.
well hit me over the head with a pickle!

Attached thumbnail(s)	
Attached Image	
Posted by: Johann Apr 2 2007, 04:44 PM	
QUOTE(mozart @ Apr 3 2007, 12:37 AM)	
well hit me over the head with a pickle!	
What was the subject here?	
Posted by: mozart Apr 2 2007, 04:47 PM	
QUOTE(Johann @ Apr 2 2007, 03:44 PM)	
What was the subject here?	
dill or sweet i think	
Posted by: sonshineonme Apr 2 2007, 05:27 PM	
QUOTE(mozart @ Apr 2 2007, 03:37 PM)	
well hit me over the head with a pickle!	
Wow, this guy is in a terrible pickle, isn't he???(sorry bob)	
Posted by: Skyhook Apr 2 2007, 07:44 PM I'll bet the driver of that car was singing "Will Your Anchor Hold in	the Storm of Life?"
	and decrim or End;

Posted by: Pickle Apr 2 2007, 10:10 PM

QUOTE(mozart @ Apr 2 2007, 04:47 PM) 🗌
dill or sweet i think
For ninth grade I rode a Catholic school bus, got off at the girls' school, and caught a ride to the private, non-religious school I went to, which only went up to 9th grade. That was a recipe for disaster.
The big bullies on that bus nicknamed me Bill, and then forgot my name was Bob.
I decided I would never be so cruel as to name my son William. Imagine being called Bill Pickle for the rest of your life!
Posted by: mozart Apr 3 2007, 03:09 PM
QUOTE(Pickle @ Apr 2 2007, 09:10 PM)
For ninth grade I rode a Catholic school bus, got off at the girls' school, and caught a ride to the private, non-religious school I went to, which only went up to 9th grade. That was a recipe for disaster.
The big bullies on that bus nicknamed me Bill, and then forgot my name was Bob.
I decided I would never be so cruel as to name my son William. Imagine being called Bill Pickle for the rest of your life!
better than naming him "sweet" x rofl x rofl
Posted by: Pickle Apr 3 2007, 04:05 PM
QUOTE(mozart @ Apr 3 2007, 03:09 PM)
better than naming him "sweet" 💌 rofl 💌 💌 rofl
Grandma was nicknamed Sweetie. I think that may have been before she married Grandpa.
My wife likes to make the most she can out of the name. I'm the bread and butter pickle. The kids are dillightful. Etc., etc.
Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Apr 3 2007, 04:33 PM
QUOTE(Pickle @ Apr 3 2007, 02:05 PM)
Grandma was nicknamed Sweetie. I think that may have been before she married Grandpa.

My wife likes to make the most she can out of the name. I'm the bread and butter pickle. The kids are dillightful. Etc., etc. So, what is your family's take on the vinegar debate		
We're pretty straight-laced. Since the SoP says what it says about vinegar, we avoid it.		
That last jar of home-canned pickles sure was good. Lemon juice, dill seed or whatever, garlic, a grape leaf. Not sure where the wife got the recipe, but it sure was good.		
Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Apr 3 2007, 05:36 PM		
QUOTE(Pickle @ Apr 3 2007, 04:24 PM) 🗌		
We're pretty straight-laced. Since the SoP says what it says about vinegar, we avoid it.		
That last jar of home-canned pickles sure was good. Lemon juice, dill seed or whatever, garlic, a grape lea Not sure where the wife got the recipe, but it sure was good.		
h, so that would make you all healthy pickles!		
Posted by: Pickle Apr 3 2007, 05:43 PM		
We try to stay kosher.		
Posted by: Snoopy Apr 3 2007, 06:07 PM		
QUOTE(Pickle @ Apr 3 2007, 06:43 PM)		
We try to stay kosher.		
x rofi x rofi		
K - this has gotten really funny, starting with the birth announcement!!		
nd I love that you all make the most of it!!		
Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Apr 3 2007, 06:28 PM		
QUOTE(Snoopy @ Apr 3 2007, 04:07 PM)		

OK - this has gotten really funny, starting with the birth announcement!!	
And I love that you all make the most of it!!	
And I love that you all make the most of it.	
es, we have met the challenge with relish!	
x rofi x rofi	
Posted by: watchbird Apr 3 2007, 06:36 PM	
QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Apr 3 2007, 07:28 PM)	
Yes, we have met the challenge with relish!	
x rofi x rofi	
asn't he 🗷 b	
Posted by: Snoopy Apr 3 2007, 06:55 PM	
Posted by: Snoopy Apr 3 2007, 06:55 PM QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Apr 3 2007, 07:28 PM)	
Posted by: Snoopy Apr 3 2007, 06:55 PM	
Posted by: Snoopy Apr 3 2007, 06:55 PM QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Apr 3 2007, 07:28 PM)	
Posted by: Snoopy Apr 3 2007, 06:55 PM QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Apr 3 2007, 07:28 PM) Yes, we have met the challenge with relish!	
Posted by: Snoopy Apr 3 2007, 06:55 PM QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Apr 3 2007, 07:28 PM) Yes, we have met the challenge with relish!	
Posted by: Snoopy Apr 3 2007, 06:55 PM QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Apr 3 2007, 07:28 PM) Yes, we have met the challenge with relish!	
Posted by: Snoopy Apr 3 2007, 06:55 PM QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Apr 3 2007, 07:28 PM) Yes, we have met the challenge with relish! I rofl I rofl I rofltoo much!!!!!!!	

leaf. Not sure where the wife got the recipe, but it sure was good.
'es, Mr. Pickle, I used to worry about the vinegar too, until I realized that when The Lady wrote about vinegateing so bad for us it really was very heavily alcohol and she was addicted! But when I read that what is processed today is totally different than what she wrote about, I stopped being concerned about it. So glad hat your pickles turned out good, but I get a little ticked off when I see that the bakery at Apple Valley can't use vinegar as a preservative in their bread and it spoils a few days after purchase. Why can't people realize hat some of the things she wrote about are no longer relevant in today's world! Yes, yes, I know that back in the layer was right, but even the world can grow out of wrongness every once in a while can't we do the same??
Okay, I'm getting down now.
T (Yes, SS Class, I'm thinking about a new name.)
Posted by: LadyTenor Apr 3 2007, 07:25 PM
QUOTE(Clay @ Apr 1 2007, 10:11 PM) the group we dealt with were adventists but didnt know that there were black and white conferences they were under-informed about a great many things
The heathens have hijacked the thread!!
Posted by: Pickle Apr 3 2007, 07:34 PM
QUOTE(JustTana @ Apr 3 2007, 07:01 PM) Yes, Mr. Pickle, I used to worry about the vinegar too, until I realized that when The Lady wrote about vinegar being so bad for us it really was very heavily alcohol and she was addicted!
lave any links to info like that? It sounds interesting.
QUOTE(watchbird @ Apr 3 2007, 06:36 PM)
And what is relish but finely chopped pickle poor Pickle he has been rather chopped to bits on here, hasn't he
*

Not chopped up as bad here as over on http://www.christianforums.com/t4811533.

4y wife has said for quite some time that she relishes our gherkins.

QUOTE(JustTana	@ Apr 3 2007, 08:01 PM)
vinegar being so what is processe So glad that you Valley can't use can't people re world! Yes, yes	used to worry about the vinegar too, until I realized that when The Lady wrote about bad for us it really was very heavily alcohol and she was addicted! But when I read that d today is totally different than what she wrote about, I stopped being concerned about it. r pickles turned out good, but I get a little ticked off when I see that the bakery at Apple vinegar as a preservative in their bread and it spoils a few days after purchase. Why alize that some of the things she wrote about are no longer relevant in today's, I know that back in her day she was right, but even the world can grow out of
wrongness eve	ry once in a while can't we do the same??
Okay, I'm getting	g down now.
JT (Yes, SS Class	, I'm thinking about a new name.)
▼ wow.gif	What a refreshing viewpoint!! I SO agree!!!
Posted by: Fran	Apr 3 2007, 08:12 PM
I LOVE THIS NEV	V SKIN!
OK off topic. Sor	ry, back to the pickling subject at hand

Posted by: Pickle Apr 3 2007, 08:44 PM

Is this guy out to lunch, to quote one of Danny's emails? Or is the info old, since it speaks of vinegar containing alcohol?

QUOTE

Vinegar retards digestion

Experiments have shown that as small a portion of vinegar as one in 5,000 sppreciably diminishes the digestion of starch by its inhibiting or destructive effect upon the salivary amylase. One part in 1,000 renders starch digestion very slow and twice this quantity arrests it altogether. From these facts it becomes evident that vinegar, pickles (saturated with vinegar), salads on which vinegar has been sprinkled and salad dressings containing vinegir, are unwholesome substances to take into the human digestive tract, especially when taken with starchy foods such as cereals, bread, legumes, potatoes and the like.

Vinegar is not an evil merely because its highly toxic acetic acid content destroys ptylain (salivary amylase), but it also contains alcohol, which precipitates the pepsin of the gastric juice and retards or prevents gastric digestion of proteins. What wonder then that pickles and vinegar have been found useful in reducing weight. They cripple the first two stages of digestion. My readers should know that apple cider vinegar, which is so much lauded today as a "wonder drug" in folk medicine con tains both acetic acid and alcohol and is unfit for use, not alone because it impairs digestion, but also because it contains these two virulent poisons.

(http://chetday.com/efdigest.html)	
Posted by: Ralph Apr 3 2007, 11:04 PM	
QUOTE(Pickle @ Apr 3 2007, 08:44 PM)	
Is this guy out to lunch, to quote one of Danny's emails? Or is containing alcohol?	the info old, since it speaks of vinegar
After reading everything on the page, I 'd say, "out to lunch." I be concerned about the smell of acetic acid (and that is what gi	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Posted by: Pickle Apr 4 2007, 06:43 AM	
QUOTE(Ralph @ Apr 3 2007, 11:04 PM) 🗌	
After reading everything on the page, I 'd say, "out to lunch." to be concerned about the smell of acetic acid (and that is what	
Here is another page that describes a laboratory experiment that effect on amylase:	at demonstrates that vinegar has an adverse
http://sps.k12.ar.us/massengale/amylase_on_starch_lab.htm found another one, I think, yesterday, but don't see it now.	
One can find pages that claim that vinegar has a positive effect now it affects carbohydrate digestion. Well, if amylase action is question the wisdom of interfering with amylase as a means of a	impeded, that would make sense, though I
Posted by: watchbird Apr 4 2007, 07:27 AM	
QUOTE(Pickle @ Apr 4 2007, 07:43 AM)	
Here is another page that describes a laboratory experiment the effect on amylase:	nat demonstrates that vinegar has an adverse
http://sps.k12.ar.us/massengale/amylase_on_starch_lab.htm I found another one, I think, yesterday, but don't see it now.	
One can find pages that claim that vinegar has a positive effec to how it affects carbohydrate digestion. Well, if amylase action	

Before you go too far down this blind alley... take another look at the original page and note the multitude of erroneous and downright wierd statements, claims, and recommendations that the man is making. When he

I question the wisdom of interfering with amylase as a means of controlling blood sugar.

groups citrus fruits... including lemons and limes... in his things that "impede digestion".... you can bet your bottom dollar that he is a kook. And when he goes on to recommend anti-acids for digestion problems when the most common problem is a LACK of stomach acid rather than too much.... then grab your wallet tight, for he is revealed as not only a kook but a huckster. (The reason one feels as though one has too much "acid" with such things as "heartburn" is because there was not enough acid to properly digest the food and get it out of the stomach, so it sits and churns while the food is still not completely digested.)

Back to the EGW position on vinegar.... it was caused by the sheer AMOUNT of vinegar that was consumed in her day... as well as by the fact that it was not properly sterilized and stored, which resulted in it being a haven for "vinegar worms".... which, while not individually visible, formed a cloudy mass that hung at the bottom of vinegar jars, which people of that time called the "mother". They avoided ingesting the cloudy part as much as possible, but they would not have been completely successful in that.

A second reason for her admonition was the sheer amount of vinegar that was ingested each meal. Remember canning and pasteurization were not even invented when she began writing on health. Some items that would keep in cold storage, such as root vegetables and some fruits, but for others, the possibilities for preservation were drying, fermenting, preserving with sugar and pickling... which is actually a form of fermentation. Fruits could be dried or preserved with sugar. Vegetables could only be pickled.... either forming a "vinegar" of their own or by adding vinegar.

So a typical meal... especially in the winter... would have most of the vegetables in the form of pickles.... not all preserved with vinegar, but a goodly number of them. But that is not the whole story. Since one of my grandfathers kept to the "old style" of eating all of his life, I had opportunity to see for myself the typical use of vinegar... pouring it over a plate full of vegetables, potatoes, and meat, until all of them were swimming in vinegar. It would be my guess that the amount of vinegar consumed at one meal would easily be a full cup... possibly more.

Small wonder then, that it caused digestive problems that are simply non-existant with the teaspoon or possibly tablespoon full of vinegar that might be ingested in a few slices of dill pickle or in one's mayanaise or salad dressing. And those who prescribe vinegar or lemon juice as a health aid for various reasons are only prescribing a teaspoonful per meal.

As always.... one should keep one's common sense faculties on alert when reading either Ellen White materials or today's "health" admonitions! And "laboratory experiments" are no where near as safe a guide as reading widely in nutritional literature. Copious comparisons enables one to readily sort out the nuts.

Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Apr 4 2007, 08:15 AM

WB,

What an interesting insight into the dietary habits and constraints of our forefathers! Once again it is so nice to be living in this modern age where we don't have to rely on vinegar and sugar to preserve our food. Surely makes one tempted to give the fridge a hug next time one is in the kitchen.

РΒ

Posted by: Observer Apr 4 2007, 08:50 AM

QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Apr 4 2007, 08:15 AM)

WB,

What an interesting insight into the dietary habits and constraints of our forefathers! Once again it is so nice to be living in this modern age where we don't have to rely on vinegar and sugar to preserve our food. Surely makes one tempted to give the fridge a hug next time one is in the kitchen.

PΒ

Is there anyone posting here who can remember the days of the icebox, and the people who delivered block of ice to your front door. I remember.
Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Apr 4 2007, 08:58 AM
QUOTE(Observer @ Apr 4 2007, 06:50 AM)
Is there anyone posting here who can remember the days of the icebox, and the people who delivered blocks of ice to your front door. I remember.
Yes. My parents had one briefly before we upgraded to an electric model. I only remember the ice man delivering the blocks a few times. We still picked up our milk bottles from the front porch back then, too.
Posted by: JustTana Apr 4 2007, 10:38 AM
QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Apr 4 2007, 09:58 AM) Yes. My parents had one briefly before we upgraded to an electric model. I only remember the ice man delivering the blocks a few times. We still picked up our milk bottles from the front porch back then, too.
Wow, I didn't think I'd get this much response with my little 'diatribe' but thank you all for the research you did. Very eye-opening information. Thank you too, Snoopy, for your kind response. kiss I, too, remember the iceman. We had a little brown, two door model icebox and I remember getting ice chips off the back of the truck. Don't know how much 'dirt' there was on it, but on a hot summer day (Them is not tears, them is sweat!) it was a real treat to day nothing of the relief of having your milk cold again as well as other things.
Does anyone remember Fitch's Shampoo? It was the same color as the vinegar my Mother used to pour on her vegetables and one day I was asked to get her the vinegar which was kept in the one small storage shelf that we had for everything. The whole bunch of us errupted in laughter at the look on her face when she realized what I had done. Fortunately, she caught it JUST BEFORE she poured it on her food.
Τ
Posted by: paleface Apr 4 2007, 11:43 AM

Yes! I do remember the "ice age" complete with a team of horses and wagon heading to the nearby river cutting the large chuncks of ice and loading them onto the the wagon and back to the "ice house" as well as taking naps on the cool sawdust with the ice buried down underneath in the hot summer time. Those were the days.

Talking about milk in glass bottles. We had to get ours from the old milk cow with large handles. My job

was to strain the fresh milk and run the cream seperator to seperate the cream from the milk. Then wash all seperator parts with hot suzzy soap and water and rinse about three times to make sure the soap did not contimate the cream. The "blue milk" came out of one spout and the cream out the other. Don't ask me why it was called blue. Since we did not raise hogs, my job was to carry it out to the chicken house for the "old bitties" who seemed to relish their feast.

Result was a good set of muscles that I got teased about, but no one tried to push me too far. With a quick temper and fire in my eye, everyone gave me a wide berth.

Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Apr 4 2007, 02:27 PM paleface, Sounds like the farm created a force to be reckoned with! Farms will often do that. PB Posted by: Brenda Apr 4 2007, 02:38 PM QUOTE(Observer @ Apr 5 2007, 12:50 AM) 🗌 Is there anyone posting here who can remember the days of the icebox, and the people who delivered blocks of ice to your front door. I remember. Yes I can remember too - and the milkman coming round with his horse and cart and ladling the milk into our own pans - and there was even a time I remember before the electricity was connected to our house in the country where we used kerosene lamps. And I am still working, not retirement age yet. Posted by: mozart Apr 4 2007, 02:56 PM QUOTE(Brenda @ Apr 4 2007, 01:38 PM) Yes I can remember too - and the milkman coming round with his horse and cart and ladling the milk into our own pans - and there was even a time I remember before the electricity was connected to our house in the country where we used kerosene lamps. And I am still working, not retirement age yet. | -Man yall are OLD!! x rof Posted by: princessdi Apr 4 2007, 03:00 PM See now, Mozrt you need to get outta my mouth!!!! I just wasn't going to go there! × rofl

QUOTE(mozart @ Apr 4 2007, 01:56 PM)
Man yall are OLD!! 🖃 🖼 🖪
Posted by: PeacefullyBewildered Apr 4 2007, 03:14 PM
QUOTE(mozart @ Apr 4 2007, 01:56 PM) 🗆
Man yall are OLD!! 🗷 rofl 🗵 🗔 🗔
A very perceptive youngster in our midst 🗖 rofl
Posted by: Brenda Apr 4 2007, 03:43 PM
Now no need to be personal, I am not even 60 yet and things are a little more up to date these days in this country $\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ $
Posted by: YogusBearus Apr 4 2007, 03:53 PM
QUOTE(mozart @ Apr 4 2007, 02:56 PM)
Man yall are OLD!! 🗷 🕫
Well as soon as we get our teeth in, we may have to bite you
Posted by: Noahswife Apr 4 2007, 04:00 PM
QUOTE(YogusBearus @ Apr 4 2007, 04:53 PM)
Well as soon as we get our teeth in, we may have to bite you
X X X

Posted by: lurker Apr 4 2007, 04:04 PM

It makes a difference where you lived. My folks lived in the urban north. My mom used a washing machine and hardly felt the depression. She had a job. My in laws lived in the rural south until my father

But the first house my husband and I lived in, we had an outhouse. Yep. We OLD! Posted by: mozart Apr 4 2007, 04:50 PM x rofl QUOTE(princessdi @ Apr 4 2007, 03:00 PM) See now, Mozrt you need to get outta my mouth!!!! I just wasn't going to go there! x rofl Posted by: daylily Apr 4 2007, 04:51 PM Well, I'm not old and I grew up in houses without bathrooms. When I was 6, we had no water in the house. We had to draw it from a well and I was terrified of falling in that well. It looked just like a wishing well. My grandparents got a bathroom and hot water when I was 12 but at my house we never did get a bathroom jor hot water. My parents and I moved in with my grandparents when I was 16. I raised my three kids through the diaper stage without a bathroom and this was in from 1973-1979. We did have a bathtub just not a toilet because we couldn't afford the septic system. We used my grandparents outhouse. I do not miss those days! Posted by: mozart Apr 4 2007, 04:53 PM QUOTE(PeacefullyBewildered @ Apr 4 2007, 03:14 PM) A very perceptive youngster in our midst... x rofl × QUOTE(YogusBearus @ Apr 4 2007, 03:53 PM) Well as soon as we get our teeth in, we may have to bite you... × smile big

in law came north to work in the factories. My mother in law washed on a wash board and used a wood burning cook stove. She worked in the fields along with some of her sisters and brothers. My in laws

came close to dying from malnutrition. In fact my husband's baby brother did die of TB.

Powered by Invision Power Board (http://www.invisionboard.com)
© Invision Power Services (http://www.invisionpower.com)